

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

ONTARIO HEALTH COALITION AND ADVOCACY CENTRE FOR THE ELDERLY

Applicants

- and -

HIS MAJESTY THE KING IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO AS REPRESENTED BY THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF ONTARIO, THE MINISTER OF HEALTH, and THE
MINISTER OF LONG-TERM CARE

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF DR. SAMIR SINHA
(Sworn March 21, 2023)**

I, Samir Sinha, of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH AND SAY
as follows:

1. Since 2010 I have served as the Director of Geriatrics at Sinai Health System and the University Health Network in Toronto and a Professor of Medicine at the University of Toronto and the Director of Health Policy Research at Toronto Metropolitan University's National Institute on Ageing. I am also a Professor of Medicine, Family and Community Medicine and Health Policy, Management and Evaluation at the University of Toronto and an Adjunct Professor of Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.
2. Among my other current appointments, are the following:

2010 - Director of Geriatrics; Sinai Health System and the University Health Network, Toronto, Canada

2014 - Peter and Shelagh Godsoe Chair in Geriatrics, Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, Canada (2014 -)

2016- Director of Health Policy Research, National Institute on Ageing, Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada

2012- Provincial Expert Lead of Ontario's Seniors Strategy Ministries of Seniors Affairs and Accessibility, Health and Long-Term Care Government of Ontario, Toronto, Canada

2021- Professor of Medicine
Department of Medicine, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

2021- Professor of Family and Community Medicine (Adjunct)
Department of Family and Community Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada

2021- Professor of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation (Adjunct), Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation, University of Toronto, Canada

2020- Professor of Management (Adjunct)
Ted Rogers School of Management, Toronto Metropolitan University

2011- Assistant Professor of Medicine (Adjunct), John Hopkins University School of Medicine Baltimore, USA

2021- Chair, Technical Committee, HSO National Long-Term Care Services Standards Health Standards Organization, Ottawa, Canada

2021 - Member, National Seniors Council Government of Canada, Ottawa, Canada

2021 - Member, CIHR Institute on Aging Advisory Board, Canadian Institute for Health Research, Ottawa, Canada

2016- Member, Toronto Metropolitan University Board of Governors Toronto Metropolitan University, Toronto, Canada

2018- Member, Ministerial Advisory Board on Dementia Ministry of Health, Government of Canada, Ottawa, Canada

2022-2023 Member, Modernizing Alberta's Primary Health Care System (MAPS) MAPS International Expert Panel Ministry of Health, Government of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada

2014- Chair, Ontario Telemedicine Network (OTN) - Ontario Geriatrics Learning Centre Steering Committee

2014- Fellow, InterRAI Research Network + Member, Network for Excellence in Acute Care

2016- Faculty, Geriatric Education and Research Institute, (Adjunct) Geriatric Education and Research Institute, Singapore

2022- Canadian Ambassador for Healthcare Denmark Healthcare Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark

2014- Senior Fellow (Associate) Massey College, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

2014 - Co-Chair, City of Toronto Seniors Strategy Accountability Table City of Toronto, Canada

2014 - Member, American Red Cross Scientific Advisory Council American Red Cross, Washington DC, United States

2016- Member, CABHI Innovation Advisory Council Centre for Aging and Brain Health Innovation, Baycrest Health Sciences, Toronto, Canada

2020- Member, COVID-19 Testing Strategy Panel Government of Ontario, Toronto, Canada

2016- Member, National Medical Advisory Council Bayshore Healthcare, Mississauga, Canada

2014- Member, Advisory Board Closing the Gap Healthcare Group, Toronto, Canada

2013- Honorary Medical Advisor, Carefirst Seniors & Community Services Association, Toronto, Canada

2008- Research Affiliate, Oxford Institute of Ageing, University of Oxford, United Kingdom

A copy of my curriculum vitae is attached as **Exhibit "A"** hereto.

3. I have been retained in this proceeding by the Ontario Health Coalition and the Advocacy Centre for the Elderly to address the following issues:

- a. What is the process for designating certain hospital patients as needing an alternative level of care (ALC), and what are the clinical characteristics and service needs of this patient cohort, and in particular, those waiting in hospital for admission to a long-term care (LTC) home?
- b. What is the capacity of the health care system, from home-based to institutional care, to meet the needs of this ALC-designated patient cohort?
- c. What are the effects and likely impacts of Bill 7 and how these may affect the health and well-being of ALC-designated patients, and their ability to access the health services and the ongoing home-based to institutional care they require?
- d. What measures would you consider available to meet the health care needs of this patient cohort, and what effects would such initiatives have on the capacity of hospitals to better meet the needs of the communities they serve?

PART I - ALC PATIENTS

A. ALC-designated Patients and the ALC Designation Process

4. The practice of designating patients as requiring an alternate level of care (“ALC”) is one that predates Bill 7 by several decades. The Canadian Institute for Health Information or CIHI developed their own *Definitions and Guidelines to Support ALC Designation in Acute Inpatient Care*¹ document in 2016 primarily to promote “the consistent use of [the] ALC designation [to

¹ Canadian Institute for Health Information, *Definitions and Guidelines to Support ALC Designation in Acute Inpatient Care* (Ottawa: CIHI, 2016), available online: https://www.cihi.ca/sites/default/files/document/acuteinpatientalc-definitionsandguidelines_en.pdf.

facilitate] measurement of the access gap from one care setting to another.” In 2017, Cancer Care Ontario published its own “Reference Manual”² noting that “A standardized ALC definition is an important step in capturing high-quality, near real-time data on all patients waiting in acute and post-acute hospitals for alternate levels of care.” However, in my experience the term is applied in different ways to reflect hospital management priorities at a regional or local level. It is not, therefore, a term that is being used with precision or one used consistently by physicians or other clinicians or non-clinicians that are authorized to make such a designation, even in a hospital setting and especially within and between different regions.

5. Rather, ALC is principally an administrative term rather than a diagnosis, and it is typically used to indicate that a person is no longer in need of the care that a particular hospital unit or setting was designed to specifically provide. For example, a patient that is admitted to an acute care hospital for a hip fracture, a stroke or a heart condition may be designated as an ALC patient when the acute care required to manage that condition is completed and the patient either requires further hospital care but in a different hospital unit or setting, or requires a transfer back to their own home or to an LTC home to meet their ongoing care needs. This can cause issues in the management of ALC patients because:

- a. in my experience, it is not uncommon to see patients prematurely or incorrectly designated as ALC patients when active acute issues still require the services and care of the environment they are in.
- b. in other cases where the patient’s condition changes and they once again require acute level hospital care it is not uncommon for their designation to be left unchanged,

² https://ext.cancercare.on.ca/ext/databook/db2021/documents/Appendix/ALC_Reference_Manual_v2.pdf

which could even further complicate their need for a more intense level of care. This is contrary to CIHI's 2016 definitions and guidelines document, cited above, which indicates that an ALC designation should end "on the date and at the time the individual's care needs change such that the ALC designation no longer applies. Similarly under Cancer Care Ontario definition, "The ALC wait period starts at the time of designation and ends at the time of discharge/transfer to a discharge destination (or when the patient's needs or condition changes and the designation of ALC no longer applies)."³

6. The lack of precision and consistency in the designation, de-designation, and re-designation of ALC patients is, in part, a reflection of the different contexts in which the designation is made and the particular assessments of the clinicians and non-clinicians involved. However, it equally reflects the fact that until the implementation of Bill 7, an ALC designation would not trigger any automatic legal consequences for a patient. It was also not a term that was necessary to initiate the planning process for discharging a patient from a hospital, as this could be undertaken in appropriate circumstances at any time and is often something ideally discussed with patients starting soon after they are admitted to any inpatient care setting.⁴

7. In my practice, my colleagues and I are called at least once a week, when covering the inpatient geriatric medicine consult service, to provide advice with respect of patients who in my opinion have been improperly or prematurely designated as ALC patients: this can be for several reasons. First, there are patients with various co-morbidities unrelated to the acute care they

³ Ibid.

⁴ There is no standardized approach amongst hospitals in Ontario in terms of how discharge planning occurs. Some hospitals have roles called discharge planners. One of my hospitals, Mount Sinai Hospital, for example, doesn't have the role titled "discharge planner", but we have social workers, for example, who are involved in discharge planning. Other hospitals, like St. Mike's, have distinct roles called discharge planners, which I understand to be distinct from the social worker role we have at Mount Sinai Hospital.

received which have remained unaddressed, in some cases because they went unrecognized. Second, the patient's condition may have changed since they were first designated as ALC patients and they once again need acute care or even palliative care. We are often consulted by colleagues who need advice on what to do with acutely ill patients who have already been designated as ALC patients.

8. In addition, pressures that have been building on the capacity of hospitals to meet the care needs of those they serve are leading to ALC designations being made earlier and earlier during the hospital stay of many patients to facilitate their earlier discharge from hospital. This pressure on hospital capacity manifests itself in two ways.

9. First, we see it in the manner in which hospitals manage the flow of patients. There is a keen pressure on everyone to find available hospital beds, and managing this pressure involves identifying people ready or becoming ready for discharge, and for the latter accurately determining their estimated day of discharge (EDD). As part of this process, hospitals will estimate how many acute care days or ALC days they must accommodate as part of their planning processes and benchmark themselves with regional and provincial counterparts on the number of ALC patients and days they have. In some cases, this overall planning and pressure to effectively manage patient flow, especially when staffing resources are particularly limited, can lead to patients being prematurely identified as ALC before they have stabilized or their overall prognosis or discharge disposition is clearly understood.

10. Second, as a further consequence, this practice can in fact negatively impact patient flow to other settings, as receiving sites are increasingly demanding more information and updates,

often over several days, in order to determine whether the patient is truly appropriate for the care their setting can actually provide. In fact, it is not uncommon for receiving institutions to send patients back to the discharging institution because it was clear on or very soon after their arrival that they still had active issues that required the care and services of the discharging institution. It is also increasingly common to see receiving institutions require that discharging institutions provide them with ‘take back’ letters or policies, guaranteeing that they will re-admit the patient if the receiving institution is unable to provide the care they need.

B. ALC Patient Cohorts

11. In Ontario there are a number of ALC patient cohorts. ALC patients may be waiting for further care in other hospital units or settings for services such as inpatient rehabilitation, complex continuing care, mental health or palliative care, supportive living environments such as non-profit supportive housing settings retirement homes, their own homes with government-funded or private home care supports, or long-term care homes.

12. However, when ALC patient numbers are discussed, the statistics are generally divided into two groups, the first being those who require LTC home admissions, and the second being all of the rest. For the non-long-term care home group, most of these patients transition for that further care within days or weeks. According to data published by the government, these patients represent approximately 60% of the total ALC patient cohort. Ontario Health publishes provincial ALC Performance Summaries every month. A copy of the summary for January 2023, is attached as **Exhibit “B”** hereto.

13. The other 40% are ALC patients waiting for admission to an LTC home, one of several they are entitled to choose. Because of the long waiting lists for many LTC homes in Ontario, they may wait for months or even longer to transition to such homes. Bill 7 applies only to this sub-cohort of ALC patients (referred to here as “ALC-LTC” patients). For example, no action has been taken to provide better access to rehabilitation or complex continuing care beds.

14. According to the provincial ALC summaries for January 2023, there were 682 ALC-LTC patients in acute care beds and another 730 ALC-LTC patients in post-acute care beds. Post-acute care beds are principally developed and resourced to provide rehabilitative and complex continuing care. Overall, there are approximately 23,000 hospital beds of all types in the Province of Ontario.

15. It is also again worth noting that a patient may at times find themselves ALC to different destinations at different times along their inpatient care journey, for example, following completion of their acute care treatment in an acute care setting they may be waiting for care in a post-acute care bed such as a rehabilitation setting, and again after receiving care in a post-acute care bed setting they may be designated as ALC to a LTC home setting.

C. The Health Status of ALC Patients

16. To properly understand the treatment plan and experience in the health system of ALC patients, it is important to appreciate their often complex health status.

17. The vast majority of people who are designated as ALC patients are older persons. According the Ontario Health Performance Summary, of the 3,425 patients designated ALC

waiting in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 65% were 75 years of age or older (31% were 75-84 years old; 34% were 85+ years old). Moreover the graphs provided by the Summary, indicate that more than 80% of the ALC patients waiting in acute care beds are 65 years or older. Of the 1,315 patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 68% were 65 years of age and older (32% were 0-64 years old: 68% were 65 years and older).⁵

18. The other issue that tends to characterize this population is their need for more highly specialized forms of LTC or complex continuing care, because, for instance, they have multiple chronic conditions and specific ongoing medical care needs that require access to specially trained care staff. ALC patients are also more likely to be living with dementia and may have very specific care needs that do not fit well into typical post-hospital care paradigms. Many such ALC patients can get ‘stuck’ in the hospital, because it is difficult to find an LTC or other setting that can meet their needs and to which they can properly be discharged.

19. Some ALC-designated patients who entered the hospital for acute treatment, having been able to previously live in the community may experience further functional deterioration during their hospital stay, because their ongoing care needs were not adequately met. These often frail and older adults have ongoing basic care needs that need to be appropriately met regardless of where they are, yet often once these patients are designated as ALC patients, they are placed in a specific lower resourced setting and receive less clinical oversight. These patients are also at an increased risk that something bad might happen to them, especially given the high rate of recidivism typically experienced amongst older patients discharged from hospitals within 30 days after an index-hospital admission. As a consequence, a person who entered the hospital

⁵ Exhibit “B”, p. 8.

from the community may subsequently no longer remain an appropriate candidate for rehabilitation or to return home, but instead are become designated or re-designated as ALC to LTC patients.

20. More rarely, there are patients who are designated as ALC patients who, with ongoing care, support and time, could become well enough that a LTC home would likely no longer be the most appropriate ongoing care option for them. For these patients, returning home with increased home supports can be a viable and appropriate step, but is sometimes no longer pursued as its easier to have them simply continue waiting for a LTC bed to open up.

21. The cognitive capacity of most ALC patients defines the dynamics of the process for discharging them from hospital or admitting them to a LTC home. When patients are designated as ALC to LTC patients, if there are questions about their capacity to consent to being admitted to a LTC home, an evaluation of their capacity will be performed, usually by the Home and Community Care Support Services (HCCSS) Care Co-ordinator. Approximately two-thirds of those who enter a LTC home in Ontario are living with a diagnosis of dementia, while close to ninety per cent are living with some form of cognitive impairment. While these diagnoses in and of themselves do not mean that a person lacks the capacity to make LTC placement decision, a large portion of those applying for LTC placements in Ontario do lack the capacity to make LTC placement decisions. When the person has been found to be incapable of making a placement decision, one must identify the highest ranking SDM, which is usually either the attorney for personal care or a family member. Usually the HCCSS Care Co-ordinator will identify the SDM, as it is their job to obtain consent for admission. We will work with the SDM and the HCCSS Care Co-ordinator in making the best possible recommendations regarding their care options,

including LTC placements which might be appropriate to the person's ongoing and unique care needs. If no other SDM can be identified, the Public Guardian and Trustee must be contacted as the decision-maker of last resort, which may increase the time required to make a decision. SDMs of incapable persons are critical in facilitating ongoing care decisions, and the need to ensure they are willing, supported and capable to make informed decisions is integral to facilitating the placement process ALC to LTC patients.

22. A recent patient that I treated illustrates the challenges of managing older patients with complex needs. This patient was admitted to the general surgery service, but I believe was living with an underlying previously undiagnosed dementia which made them particularly vulnerable for developing an acute confusional state known as delirium, which did in fact occur. After a week or so of being in hospital, the patient was found to be having significant mobility issues from being significantly deconditioned. This means that because of prolonged bed rest related to their acute illness and associated delirium they became functionally weaker than their baseline of being able to walk independently around their own home. Their underlying gastrointestinal issue meant that the only way they could receive nutrition for the coming few months was by using a method called total parental nutrition (TPN). TPN gives a person liquid nutrition (such as protein, carbohydrates, and fats) through a tube (catheter) that is inserted into a vein, thereby placing nutrients needed for growth and tissue repair directly into the blood, bypassing the digestive tract completely. After a week or two of receiving TPN in hospital, they no were longer delirious and, in my view, would benefit from a course of inpatient rehabilitation so they could rebuild their strength and functional independence so that their family could take them home and provide their ongoing care with some additional publicly funded home care supports

23. However, there were no inpatient rehabilitation settings in Toronto that could actually accommodate patients requiring TPN. There is no principled reason that TPN could not be provided in a hospital rehabilitation setting in Toronto, as TPN does not interfere with a person's ability to receive rehabilitative care and we provide it in both acute care hospital settings as well as in people's home via publicly-funded home care services in Ontario. This was a patient who had two specific care needs: to receive TPN and for rehabilitation at the level of intensity that could only be currently provided in a hospital setting in Toronto, as the level of rehabilitative care required could not be provided with the available levels of publicly-funded home rehabilitative care. We could not send this patient home because the family could not handle meeting the care needs of their loved one who could no longer walk around the house or participate more actively in their care. As a result, admission to LTC became the only possible outcome for this patient, who should have otherwise been offered rehabilitation, had our health care system been organized to better accommodate the growing and reasonable complex needs of older patients. I should emphasize that I have not infrequently encountered a case like this.

24. This case is an example of patients with various co-morbidities that require care, which would improve their overall quality of life and even allow their return home. In many cases, this care is available in the health care system but is not accessible to certain patients with complex needs. Such patients may therefore by default be considered and eventually listed as ALC patients and directed to LTC homes. These are also examples of the ongoing disconnect between diagnosis and the ALC designation.

25. Unfortunately many of the LTC homes to which ALC patients may be admitted are also poorly equipped to deal with their complex continuing care needs than were the hospitals that

discharged them. Hospitals typically have better staffing levels, more and better paid staff with the right mix of skills and experience to manage complex needs, and better access to specialist advice and care.

PART II - THE IMPACTS OF BILL 7

A. Consent and Personal Health Information

26. To my knowledge, Bill 7 represents the first time in a non-emergency situation, that some form of consent is no longer required for a patient's health information to be shared as part of providing healthcare to that patient.

27. In my opinion, consent is sacrosanct in the physician-patient relationship, and this includes the right to choose treatment but also to decide what information the patient wishes to share with their own healthcare professional and have them share with other healthcare professionals. One reason why consent is so important is because it is fundamental to building a trusting relationship between patients and their physicians or other healthcare professionals. Without it, the patient may neither trust my advice nor permit me to share their information with other persons required to consult on or better inform them about their care.

28. Under Bill 7, we are now saying to patients that, in the absence of any medical emergency, we no longer require their consent or their active participation in the process of discharging them from the hospital to a LTC home where they are likely to spend the rest of their lives. Consent and trust are fundamental to making such obviously important decisions by our most vulnerable patients who often have complex and inter-related health and social care issues. This approach is a sea change that fundamentally threatens the physician-patient relationship, by

effectively removing the patient's right to consent to determine where they will receive their future care.

29. Bill 7 further deprives ALC patients of their right to privacy when removing the right to consent to the sharing of their personal health information. Some personal health information about a patient may seem inconsequential, such as how often the patient should be bathed or what mobility issues they may have, but dispensing with a person's right to consent to share their personal health information can quickly extend into much more sensitive areas, such as those concerning a person's prior issues of abuse, a history of trauma, or a significant mental health issue. There are many reasons why people want control over what personal health information can be shared with others.

30. Patients may also worry that sharing certain information might prejudice and negatively affect their care, further stigmatize them, or put them in an unsafe situation. A significant number of people have unfortunately had terrible experiences in our healthcare system because of deeply engrained issues of racism, ageism, ableism or other prejudices that can really complicate their ability to receive appropriate and safe care. In fact, patients are often very clear with me about what they might want me to write in their medical records, because they know such notations can follow them, and if incorrect, can be very difficult to correct. For example, I have had patients tell me about a note or comment about them in the record that they feel is untrue or prejudicial, and about their long journey to try to correct their health care record, particularly when they have had poor health care experiences that are now impacting their future ability to get the care they need.

31. When I discuss care options with patients, and as noted I try to build a trusting relationship with them, I typically ask them for their consent to share certain information, giving them an opportunity to negotiate with me about what they are comfortable sharing and with whom. That allows them to put parameters around the disclosure of information they feel comfortable and safe sharing including issues that might be very intimate and that might actually influence their future ability to receive care in a way that matters to them. Obtaining consent is important because it gives a patient and or their substitute decision-maker the ability to understand what information might be shared, why it is being shared, with whom, and that what and how it's being shared will not unnecessarily prejudice the care they will receive in the future.

32. When a person accepts to receive care in a certain setting, they essentially are permitting everyone working in the 'circle of care' to access and share information that enables all members of the team to care for that individual. However, Bill 7 allows such information to be shared with at least one and potentially many individuals or teams operating outside the hospital environment and of which the patient may have no knowledge or relationship. For example, an HCCSS placement Care Co-ordinator looking to place an ALC individual in a LTC home in Northern Ontario can share a patient's personal health information with any number of LTC homes or other external care providers within a 150km radius, and potentially beyond if a placement offer cannot be found within a 150km radius. Bill 7 sets no limits on how many and what types of external care providers could potentially receive a particular patient's personal health information without their consent. This too can seriously undermine the trust that affected patients and SDMs have in their healthcare providers and in the healthcare system.

33. In my opinion, the risk of losing their right to consent to the sharing of their personal health information may actually deter some people from seeking care in hospitals if they are aware that by doing so they may ultimately lose their right to consent to future care decisions like where they may ultimately reside. I also believe this erosion of such a fundamental right will also result in additional and collateral damage for patients who can no longer trust the healthcare professionals on whom they rely to have their best interests single-mindedly at heart.

34. I am similarly concerned about the effect of the coercive threat of a \$400 daily fee if a patient refuses to be physically moved to a LTC home that they did not choose. Patients who are placed in LTC homes after a hospitalization tend to be more economically and socially frail than other individuals. Those with greater means or access to social supports are more often able to return to their own homes because of the availability of unpaid help of family or friends, or the means to purchase private home care and community-based supports, or care in a more favourable care settings. One third of those currently living in Ontario's LTC Homes cannot even afford to pay the basic co-payment rate of \$63.73/day⁶, requiring a rate reduction from that amount. The prospect of, for most people, of being charged \$400 a day (approximately \$12,000 per month) should they refuse to consent to a proposed placement option is not tenable for most people.

35. In my view the threat of being billed \$400 a day to a patient who refuses an unwanted LTC placement is another form of "structural coercion" imposed by Bill 7 on ALC patients, their SDMs, and families that is neither ethical nor appropriate.

⁶ As of October 1, 2022. <https://www.ontario.ca/page/paying-long-term-care>

B. The Path to LTC

36. During the pandemic, the Province authorized hospitalized ALC to LTC patients to be designated as ‘crisis placements’ to facilitate the movement of hospitalized ALC to LTC patients to LTC homes more quickly and ‘liberate’ hospital beds. Unfortunately, this measure had unfortunate and collateral impacts on the traditional paths for getting access to a LTC home.

37. Because of concerns that hospitals would be overwhelmed by COVID-19 patients, in March 2020 the Government proclaimed regulations mandating that hospital patients waiting for LTC homes could also be put on the crisis list for placement.⁷ Prior to this, a crisis designation which places people in one of the highest levels of priority for LTC placement, was generally used for persons waiting in the community who required immediate admission to a LTC home. Those in hospital settings were not allowed to be placed in the crisis category except in exceptional circumstances as they were already in a setting that could ensure 24 hour supervised care. In 2020, ALC to LTC patients were not only eligible to be put in the crisis category for placement, but further, preference was given to hospital patients within the crisis category over those in the community with the same crisis designation. This meant that community crisis placements now took much longer to complete, and the risk that a person would end up having to come into a hospital because their crisis was not resolved quickly became much greater. Ultimately, this has meant that given the dearth of LTC home beds, the best way to gain the a timely admission to a LTC home is for someone in crisis circumstances to go to an emergency department and hope they get admitted to the hospital and be crisis placed from there. Leaving aside that more home and community care supports might have allowed them to continue to live

⁷ O. Reg. 83/20.

at home and in the community, this obviously did nothing to alleviate the burden on hospital beds, but rather transformed hospitals into the most viable route to be placed into a LTC home setting in Ontario.

C. A “Home is not a Home”

38. Underlying the fact that many ALC patients do not simply want to be admitted to any LTC home with a vacant bed is the fact that there is a large disparity in quality among Ontario’s LTC homes.

39. Many patients who arrive at a hospital with an acute issue and are eventually designated as ALC to LTC were already awaiting a LTC placement in the community, before their admission. When their acute issue has resolved, but they cannot be returned home even with enhanced family or home and community care supports, a hospital social worker or discharge coordinator begins the process of working with the ALC patient to facilitate their placement into an LTC home, in association with HCCSS Care Co-ordinators. On an LTC home application, patients or their SDMs are allowed to select up to 5 LTC homes, unless they are crisis when they can choose as many homes as they want. There is no requirement for them to choose more than one home, and that home could be any home that they felt met their needs, including ones with a long wait list. This might be particularly true where the patient would prefer to be placed in non-profit or ethnocultural homes that tend to have much longer waitlists. Accordingly, before Bill 7, patients and SDMs would be encouraged to choose as many LTC homes as permitted to expedite their transition to a LTC home setting.

40. Before Bill 7, this process would often occur with considered dialogue and negotiation. Typically, the patient and the patient's family, who may or may not be serving as a SDM, is told why an LTC home would be a more suitable environment in which to receive ongoing care; that all LTC homes are required to meet the same standards of care regardless of home ownership type (i.e. for-profit and non-profit), location or size; that they all provide a more home-like environment and social and recreational services and that these services are not typically provided in hospital settings.

41. In fact, it is well-recognized that there is a great difference in the level and quality of care provided in Ontario LTC homes, and our recent experience during the pandemic clearly bore this out. Prior to the pandemic, the government abandoned the practice of carrying out annual, unannounced resident quality inspections for every LTC home in Ontario. Accreditation remained a voluntary process, and the majority of LTC homes in Ontario were struggling to both recruit and retain care staff.

42. To put this in context, for various reasons Ontario residents have a high level of confidence in their publicly-funded hospitals and are not usually concerned when they are moved from one to another to receive further acute, rehabilitative or complex continuing care. 100% of Ontario hospitals accredit themselves against Canadian standards through Accreditation Canada and demonstrate their ability to adhere to its standards. This provides a consistent and comparable way to maintain care quality and consistency in line with public expectations.

43. However, there are several reasons why the same consistency expected of hospitals is not seen across Ontario LTC homes. Presenting to ALC patients or their SDMs that Ontario LTC homes are all essentially providing a similar level of quality care is, at best, misleading.

44. To begin with, while all LTC homes are regulated under the same legislation, their records of regulatory compliance shows that some homes consistently have much poorer performance. Attached as **Exhibits C(i) and (ii)** hereto are reports of Concerned Friends concerning the regulatory performance of Ontario LTC homes, the group is a registered charity incorporated in 1982 and is a voluntary comprised of Ontarians concerned about the poor quality of LTC. In 1982 they were incorporated as a registered charity in Ontario and remain funded solely by supporter donations. For example, CIHI has reported significant rates of inappropriate antipsychotic use in Ontario's LTC homes.⁸ Indeed, there is no basis for claiming that all of Ontario's LTC homes are meeting a similar level of quality because, in 2018, the Ontario government stopped requiring that every LTC home had an Resident Quality Inspections (RQI) annually. Since then, the number of such inspections have dwindled, with only seven RQIs across all 626 Ontario LTC homes in 2019, and zero in 2020.⁹ In November 2020-21, Ministry of Long-Term Care implemented a new proactive inspection system. While an analysis of this new system is too early, it is not clear if this new system is helping to achieve more consistent levels of quality care across Ontario LTC homes.

45. While all LTC homes across Ontario receive approximately equal levels of funding, many municipal homes and certain not-for-profit homes provide significant additional funding to

⁸ CIHI 2020-21: <https://yourhealthsystem.cihi.ca/hsp/inbrief?lang=en#!/indicators/008/potentially-inappropriate-use-of-antipsychotics-in-long-term-care;/mapC1;mapLevel2/>

⁹ *Covid-19 Preparedness and Management: Special Report on Pandemic Readiness and Response in Long-Term Care*, Office of the Auditor General of Ontario, April 2021, at page 24 Figure 13.

support the enhanced delivery of care in their environments. However, most LTC homes are underfunded and far from meeting the standard of being able to provide four hours of direct care per day that is considered necessary to ensure proper care for residents.¹⁰ Currently, LTC homes are funded to provide only 3 hours and 15 minutes of direct care per day per resident on average across the province, with the target of funding to a 4 hour standard to be met by March 31 2025. In order to achieve this level of care, the province has stated that an additional 35,000 frontline workers will be needed to staff Ontario LTC homes, notwithstanding the serious current challenge of staffing homes even to a much lower standard.

46. When it comes to accreditation, LTC homes are not comparable to hospitals. Only 85% of Ontario LTC homes participate in accreditation programs, while 15% are not accredited at all. Furthermore, the majority of LTC homes in Ontario that receive accreditation do so against an American LTC standard, by the Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF), instead of using the more rigorous Accreditation Canada standard, against which Ontario hospitals, 100% of Quebec LTC homes and 68% of all Canadian LTC homes accredit themselves. The vast majority of Ontario not-for-profit homes, which tend to provide more hours of direct care per resident per day and achieve higher quality levels of care, accredit themselves against the Accreditation Canada LTC standard, whereas the majority of the Ontario for-profit homes accredit themselves against the CARF Standard, which is a lower cost process and which is arguably a much easier standard to be accredited against as a LTC home.

¹⁰ Hsu, Amy T et al. "Staffing in Ontario's Long-Term Care Homes: Differences by Profit Status and Chain Ownership" (2016) 35:2 *Canadian Journal on Aging* 175.

47. Contrary to the Ministry of Long-Term Care's implied claim that all Ontario LTC homes are providing a similar standard of care, in my experience this is not the case, and the public is well aware of this fact. That understanding is reflected in the fact that two-thirds of the nearly 40,000 individuals on LTC home waitlists are waiting for a placement in the one-third of Ontario homes, the majority of which are owned by non-profit organizations. Many of these non-profit homes are often focused on providing care that is responsive to the needs of members of specific ethno cultural communities. This makes sense as there is good evidence that care in these homes is often better for residents, and especially when language-concordant care can be provided as well.

48. By either explicitly or implicitly claiming that a 'home is a home,' when this is clearly not the case in Ontario, ALC to LTC patients or their SDMs are only further deprived of their right to provide informed consent by potentially keeping critical information from them about the quality of care they can expect to obtain in a particular LTC home they are being pressured to apply for and ultimately be transferred to.

D. Care Outcomes

49. Another concern with Bill 7 is the ongoing lack of transparency about how the Bill is actually being implemented. For example, the Ontario Minister of Long-Term Care was recently quoted in the Toronto Star (November 21, 2022)¹¹ as saying that, since they enacted Bill 7, 2,400 patients had been moved from hospitals into LTC homes across Ontario. The Ministry of Long-Term Care however, has not disclosed how many of these patients have been placed using any of

¹¹ <https://www.thestar.com/politics/provincial/2022/11/21/2400-elderly-patients-had-rights-violated-in-moves-from-ontario-hospitals-critics-charge.html>

the new mechanisms available through Bill 7 or how many patients have been charged \$400 per day under the Bill for refusing such placements. Further, neither the Ministry of Long-Term Care nor HCCSS has indicated how many ALC patients have had their personal health information shared without their consent.

50. It is difficult to know if the flow of ALC to LTC patients from hospitals into LTC homes has improved because of Bill 7. This is particularly true because as noted, at approximately the same time as Bill 7 was implemented, Ontario LTC homes were being asked to make isolation beds – previously required to be held by LTC homes for COVID-19 patients – available as regular LTC home beds, while also once again requiring homes to maintain a 97% occupancy level to receive full funding.

51. Thus, it remains unanswered what role if any Bill 7 has played in increasing LTC placements from hospitals, and there is little if any transparency concerning how the new powers it allows hospitals to exercise are actually being used.

52. There are various reasons why people choose certain LTC homes that they wish to be admitted to. Often these are homes close to family and friends, that meet specific ethno-cultural needs or care needs, or because the home has a particularly good reputation. For example, someone might choose two homes in Oakville and three homes in Toronto. Why? Because a son lives close to two good ones in Oakville, and a daughter lives close to three good ones in Toronto, while other homes across these two areas would not be convenient or meet their particular needs. There are many who also have a preference for living in a publicly owned or

not-for-profit owned home, because these homes have a better record of delivering both higher levels and quality of care.

53. I believe these choices are rational and well-informed decisions made by the older persons themselves or by their SDMs. These individuals generally put a great deal of thought into their choices when considering where the ALC patient will live and likely spend the rest of their lives. Where an ALC patient is persuaded or coerced into applying for, or accepting an admission offer to a home they may never heard of or that they deliberately chose not to apply to, it will rarely be as well-suited to their particular needs. If individuals are placed into LTC home's whose location makes support from their families and community more difficult or even impossible, the consequences will in many instances be dire for that person's overall health and well-being.

54. In contrast, the LTC home where ALC patients are likely to be placed 'involuntarily', through the mechanisms under Bill 7, are likely to be those primarily with poorer track records because the LTC homes with better records are those most often chosen by would-be residents, and accordingly have the longest wait lists and the greatest competition for their available beds. In my opinion, under the process set out in Bill 7, people are going to more likely end up in LTC homes with shorter lists and more bed vacancies, due to staffing or quality of care challenges, and reputational issues.

55. From my knowledge of working with ALC patients, I expect that under financial duress or other pressure most will agree to accept a bed offer to a home they would otherwise not wish to be placed in. They may be terrified by the prospect of having to pay a \$400 a day charge if

they refuse, which is far more than the maximum co-payment they can be charged prior to a bed offer being made for them to move to a LTC home. This fee is called the chronic care co-payment, which is currently \$63.73 per day. They may also agree to participate in the process to select a home other than one they would willingly choose, in order to preserve at least some control over the placement process and how their personal health information will be shared. Often in placement discussions, assurances are made that they will simply be waiting in such a home until a space becomes available in a home they prefer - often without being told that the likelihood of such a transition is next to impossible because the current placement process ensure that beds that become available in their preferred home will always go first to people in crisis whether in hospital or the community. Assurances are also made by HCCSS placement Co-ordinators and hospital discharge planners that all LTC homes provide quality care that will meet their needs, based on the word of the LTC home - but often without the placement co-ordinators or hospital discharge planners having a truly clear appreciation for what care actually looks like in most of these settings that they may have never visited. In any event, most applicants will reluctantly agree to a placement with the assurance that it would at most be 'temporary'. Neither of these assurances is accurate in the way they are often framed to patients, their SDMs and their families. In reality, most if not all ALT to LTC patients who are placed into LTC homes using the full force of Bill 7 will likely spend their last days in a home they agreed to be placed in under duress, or simply acquiesced to be placed in, in order to avoid the \$400 daily charge had they refused.

56. Thus while the Ontario Minister of Long-Term Care repeatedly emphasize the 'temporary' nature of these unwanted placements, Bill 7's Field Guidance (attached as **Exhibit "D"** hereto) makes clear that an ALC patient who is persuaded, induced or coerced into applying

for a home they do not wish to be admitted to will lose their crisis designation priority for placement once they are admitted into the home. This is because, once they acquiesce to the Bill 7 process under duress, they will likely be told to put the LTC home they are agreeing to be placed into on their list of selected homes and, in doing so, will lose their designation priority. Given the competition for such beds by those who will have maintained higher placement priority designations, and the often limited life expectancy of these ALC patients - as the average person currently being placed into an Ontario LTC home has a life expectancy of 18 months - it is very likely that these patients will live their last days in a home they were pressured and misled into agreeing to be placed into. If they do not agree to put the home on their list of selected homes and instead the placement co-ordinator applies to and consents to the bed offer on the person's behalf, and they acquiesce to the admission to avoid the \$400 daily charge, they are not in a much better position. While they will remain on the crisis list for all the homes they have chosen, they will not be a high priority for placement within that category, as hospital and community patients on the crisis list will take preference. Therefore the likelihood of their being transferred to a preferred home is slightly higher, but still unlikely.

57. Finally, I do not accept that it is necessary to coerce or deceive hospitalized ALC patients, or their SDMs and families when choosing a LTC home. I am aware that given the good reasons such patients choose a LTC home, they may reasonably resist efforts to have them choose or accept a LTC home that does not comport with their choices of the place to spend the rest of their days in. Under the existing system, when a patient may not have selected their 5 maximum potential choices of LTC homes, or where there may be a good LTC home option that staff, such as discharge planners or myself, feel they may have overlooked, we will spend the time to help the ALC patient understand their options. Often staff will explain how long that

person may have to wait for specific homes, why another option with a shorter wait list may be suitable, the benefits that a LTC home can provide, and the risks to their health and well-being if they stay in hospital for an unnecessarily extended period of time. In my practice, I have been brought in to help hospital teams, the patient, their SDM and families navigate through making these choices and to figure out what the best care options would be for the patient. But I have personally never encountered an ALC patient or an SDM who simply stubbornly refuses to accept the advice their team, or their placement co-ordinator or discharge planners offers.

E. Ageism and Ableism

58. What I find most problematic about this legislation is that it embodies the inherent biases of both ageism and ableism. It represents a fundamental disregard for the population that is typically the ALC to LTC home cohort: generally older, physically and cognitively disabled, and lower income. It treats these individuals as being less worthy than other members of our society.

59. There is clearly a double standard operating here in terms of how we fundamentally fail to respect the rights or meet the needs of older persons, as compared with how we treat other patients in the healthcare system. The fact that most ALC to LTC patients are quickly approaching the end of their lives does not justify characterizing them, whether explicitly or otherwise, as “bed-blockers” or depersonalizing them as a faceless group who are the reason why our hospital system is struggling. The implication of Bill 7 is that it allows us to further inappropriately characterize ALC patients as being selfish and hijacking the system by taking a bed that really should belong to somebody with more important needs.

60. The large majority of ALC patients are older persons, they are persons who are often suffering from dementia and close to the end of their lives. They are people who, due to their health conditions, often cannot actually raise their own voice and therefore engage public sympathy. This is why ultimately this is an easy population to target and strip of the rights everyone else is entitled to, because the rights of ALC patients seem to not matter as much, and they are almost seen and treated by our society increasingly as “useless eaters”.

61. I find it deeply disturbing when we start actively treating ALC patients as a problematic group and use formal legislation – rushed through without any hearings – to help ‘manage’ this problem more expeditiously. By increasingly classifying ALC patients as being less worthy than others in our society, we are essentially whittling away their rights little by little by little, so that we can ultimately regard them as being dispensable. I am increasingly finding myself repeatedly asking the question: "What's a life worth?"

62. So a very unfortunate narrative has further arisen to gloss over what I see as fundamental violations of people's human rights by justifying these deprivations as being for the ultimate benefit of the overall healthcare system and our society. If we accede to this narrative, what we are fundamentally saying is simply that some human lives are not worth as much as others.

PART III -ALTERNATIVES

63. The first question to consider in seeking to address the issues of providing proper care for ALC patients is whether we have right-sized our health care system, because if we had the appropriate amounts of the other forms of care in place, we would have solved the vast majority of a self-inflicted ALC crisis.

64. I have already addressed some of the organizational issues that frustrate efforts to provide ALC patients with the rehabilitation that would allow them to return home, by putting up unnecessary barriers to their receiving proper care. These failures in part account for the fact that, according to the Canadian Institute of Health Information (CIHI), approximately one in nine of the patients placed in our LTC homes need not be there.¹² Other countries, such as Denmark, show how it is possible to not only improve the quality of LTC, but also ensure the timely transition of patients from hospital to other settings.¹³

65. In my opinion, providing more robust home care and other community-based support services could divert far more ALC patients to better care options for them than LTC homes, including palliative care and home care. However, these reforms are simply more difficult to do right now than putting an ALC patient on an LTC home waitlist, which is too often simply the default option and the easiest thing for a hospital based discharge planner and HCCSS Care Coordinator to do.

66. For example, previous Ontario governments invested in ALC Home First initiatives that provided as much as 90 hours of home care each week per recipient after an acute hospital stay. With this much care a week, some ALC patients could often go home and be stabilized in the community and no longer require an LTC home placement. While this policy seemed to be back on the agenda more recently as the High Intensity Support Services (HISS) program, it too was suspended on March 31, 2022 when its funding ran out. The Ministry of Health has said it plans to renew this program and the more intensive supports it could provide for people to remain at

¹² Could include 1/9 estimate

¹³ “Frailty and Ageing: Canadian challenges and lessons learned in Denmark”; https://www.cfn-nce.ca/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/2018-10-05_CFN-Denmark-Delegation-Paper_Longwoods-Healthcare-Quarterly.pdf

home or return to their own homes after a hospitalization. However, the suspension of the \$100M a year initiative that provided more intensive home care supports for those who needed it was likely one of the factors leading to current ALC issues, which in turn provided the rationale for Bill 7. I believe the more effective response would be to renew and expand a program that was being well-received by my patients and others at risk of requiring an LTC home placement.

67. Indeed, the ongoing lack of reliable and predictable funding for the provision of home and community care has created enough uncertainty to discourage families from taking on the responsibilities of providing more care at home. Similarly, physicians, social workers, hospital discharge planners, and likely HCCSS Care Co-ordinators are reluctant to recommend a program that is unreliable. The other consequence of the government's 'here-today-gone-tomorrow' approach is that it undermines efforts to build a stable home care workforce, resulting in home care services often remaining too unreliable to consistently and properly meet the long-term care needs of individuals.

68. The other factor that discourages home care from being a considered a good post hospital care option is the difficulty someone at home may face in ever being admitted into a LTC home. For reasons I have previously noted, many of my HCCSS Care Co-ordinator colleagues often now say that crisis placements from the community are becoming a figment of our imaginations, because while you used to be able to get a community crisis placement organized in short order for those that were failing to be able to be cared for in their own homes, now these requests are being trumped by hospital crisis placements that have taken priority since 2020. Now, my best advice to my patients and their families in crisis is to pack their bags, go to the hospital and start a crisis placement from there. When the Minister of Long-Term Care boasts that they've had

2,400 people move from hospital into LTC settings since Bill 7 was passed a few months ago, I believe the majority of those were hospital crisis placements in respect of which enacting the additional provisions of Bill 7 played no role other than to further distress ALC patients and their families.

69. The greatest need, in my view, is to actually make more appropriate and stable investments in our home and community care system. This would allow sufficient amounts of care to be provided so that people have a credible alternative to being admitted to an LTC home. I believe that many hospital discharge planners and social workers have been distressed by living with the reality for over a decade where people are going home and not getting the amount and reliability of care in the community they need. I hear regularly from my hospital colleagues that home care supports were not delivered as they and their patients and families expected they would be, and that is why the patient came back into hospital. This is why social workers, discharge planners and physicians like me are increasingly having their doubts in terms of what the home and community care sector can even do or provide, and therefore creating a greater likelihood that they will simply propose or agree that the best thing for a patient would be is to apply to a LTC home. However, again, if we simply resourced and supported the provision of home and community care properly in Ontario and we actually spent the time to think through what could best serve our patients and the taxpayers at the same time – we could help get ourselves out of the place we have now found ourselves in and hopefully never return to this place ever again.

70. I acknowledge my duty as an independent expert to provide assistance to the court with opinion evidence that is fair, objective, non-partisan and within my areas of expertise. First and

foremost, I understand that my role and duty is to assist the court to reach a just resolution of the issues in this proceeding. I acknowledge that this duty prevails over any obligation owed by me to the party that engaged me. I have signed an attached Form 53.

AFFIRMED BEFORE ME by Dr. Samir Sinha of the City of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario on this 21 day of March 21, 2023 in accordance with O. Reg. 431/20 Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



DR. SAMIR SINHA

Commissioner for taking affidavits

Amanda Marie O'Brien, a Commissioner etc.
Province of Ontario, for Goldblatt Partners
LLP, Barristers & Solicitors
Expires November 15, 2024

**ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

B E T W E E N :

ONTARIO HEALTH COALITION AND ADVOCACY CENTRE FOR THE ELDERLY

Applicants

- and -

HIS MAJESTY THE KING IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO AS REPRESENTED BY THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL OF ONTARIO, THE MINISTER OF HEALTH, and THE
MINISTER OF LONG-TERM CARE

Respondents

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF EXPERT'S DUTY

1. My name is Dr. Samir Sinha. I live in the city of Toronto, in the Province of Ontario.
2. I have been engaged by or on behalf of the Lawyers for the Applicants to provide evidence in relation to the above-noted court proceeding.
3. I acknowledge that it is my duty to provide evidence in relation to this proceeding as follows:
 - a. to provide opinion evidence that is fair, objective and non-partisan;
 - b. to provide opinion evidence that is related only to matters that are within my area of expertise; and
 - c. to provide such additional assistance as the court may reasonably require, to determine a matter in issue.
4. I acknowledge that the duty referred to above prevails over any obligation which I may owe to any party by whom or on whose behalf I am engaged.

March 21, 2023



DR. SAMIR SINHA

This is **Exhibit “A”** referred to in the Affidavit of **Dr. Samir Sinha**, sworn this 21 day of March, 2023, in accordance with O. Reg 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'A. O'Brien', is written above a solid horizontal line.

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits etc.(*or as may be*) (pursuant to O. Reg 431/20)

Amanda Marie O'Brien, a Commissioner etc.
Province of Ontario, for Goldblatt Partners
LLP, Barristers & Solicitors
Expires November 15, 2024

SAMIR K. SINHA MD, DPhil, FRCPC, AGSF

Mount Sinai Hospital
Suite 475 - 600 University Avenue
Toronto, Ontario
CANADA M5G 1X5

416-586-4800 ext 7859 (office)
416-586-5113 (fax)

email: samir.sinha@sinaihealth.ca
twitter: @DrSamirSinha

CURRENT APPOINTMENTS

- 2010- Director of Geriatrics**
Sinai Health System and the University Health Network, Toronto, Canada
- 2014- Peter and Shelagh Godsoe Chair in Geriatrics**
Mount Sinai Hospital, Toronto, Canada
- 2016- Director of Health Policy Research**
National Institute on Ageing, Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada
- 2012- Provincial Expert Lead of Ontario's Seniors Strategy**
Ministries of Seniors Affairs and Accessibility, Health and Long-Term Care
Government of Ontario, Toronto, Canada
- 2021- Professor of Medicine**
Department of Medicine, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- 2021- Professor of Family and Community Medicine (Adjunct)**
Department of Family and Community Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2021- Professor of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation (Adjunct)**
Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2020- Professor of Management (Adjunct)**
Ted Rogers School of Management, Toronto Metropolitan University
- 2011- Assistant Professor of Medicine (Adjunct)**
John Hopkins University School of Medicine Baltimore, USA
- 2021- Chair, Technical Committee, HSO National Long-Term Care Services Standards**
Health Standards Organization, Ottawa, Canada
- 2021 - Member, National Seniors Council**
Government of Canada, Ottawa, Canada
- 2021 - Member, CIHR Institute on Aging Advisory Board**
Canadian Institute for Health Research, Ottawa, Canada
- 2016- Member, Toronto Metropolitan University Board of Governors**
Toronto Metropolitan University, Toronto, Canada
- 2018- Member, Ministerial Advisory Board on Dementia**
Ministry of Health, Government of Canada, Ottawa, Canada
- 2022-2023 Member, Modernizing Alberta's Primary Health Care System (MAPS) MAPS International Expert Panel**
Ministry of Health, Government of Alberta, Edmonton, Canada

- 2014- Chair, Ontario Telemedicine Network (OTN) - Ontario Geriatrics Learning Centre Steering Committee**
- 2014- Fellow, InterRAI Research Network + Member, Network for Excellence in Acute Care**
- 2016- Faculty, Geriatric Education and Research Institute, (Adjunct)**
Geriatric Education and Research Institute, Singapore
- 2022- Canadian Ambassador for Healthcare Denmark**
Healthcare Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark
- 2014- Senior Fellow (Associate)**
Massey College, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- 2014 - Co-Chair, City of Toronto Seniors Strategy Accountability Table**
City of Toronto, Canada
- 2014 - Member, American Red Cross Scientific Advisory Council**
American Red Cross, Washington DC, United States
- 2016- Member, CABHI Innovation Advisory Council**
Centre for Aging and Brain Health Innovation, Baycrest Health Sciences, Toronto, Canada
- 2020- Member, COVID-19 Testing Strategy Panel**
Government of Ontario, Toronto, Canada
- 2020- Member, TELUS Medical Advisory Board**
Telus, Calgary, Canada
- 2016- Member, National Medical Advisory Council**
Bayshore Healthcare, Mississauga, Canada
- 2014- Member, Advisory Board**
Closing the Gap Healthcare Group, Toronto, Canada
- 2013- Honorary Medical Advisor**
Carefirst Seniors & Community Services Association, Toronto, Canada
- 2008- Research Affiliate**
Oxford Institute of Ageing, University of Oxford, United Kingdom

PREVIOUS SELECTED APPOINTMENTS

- 2016-2021 Associate Professor of Medicine**
Department of Medicine, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- 2016-2021 Associate Professor of Family and Community Medicine (Adjunct)**
Department of Family and Community Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2016-2021 Associate Professor of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation (Adjunct)**
Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2018-2022 Physician Clinical Lead (Seniors)**
Ontario Health (Toronto Region), Toronto, Canada
- 2020-2023 Chair, National Long-Term Care Services Standard Technical Committee**
Health Standards Organization, Ottawa, Canada

- 2018-2019** **Member, LHIN Home and Community Care Experience Survey Expert Panel**
Health Quality Ontario, Toronto, Canada
- 2017-2018** **Member, CCA Expert Panel on Medical Assistance in Dying**
Canadian Council of Academies, Ottawa, Canada
- 2017-2018** **Member, Toronto Central LHIN Home and Community Expert Panel**
Toronto Central LHIN, Toronto, Canada
- 2017-2020** **Member, National Initiative for the Care of the Elderly (NICE) Network Centres of Excellence, Board of Directors**
Toronto, Canada
- 2017** **Visiting Professor of Geriatric Medicine**
University of California San Francisco (UCSF) Division of Geriatric Medicine, San Francisco, California
- 2016-2017** **Co-Faculty Lead, Canadian Foundation for Healthcare Improvement (CFHI) Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Collaborative**
- 2015-2017** **Chief Clinical Officer, Circle of Care**
Toronto, Ontario, Canada
- 2014-2021** **Co-Chair, Ontario Community Paramedicine Secretariat Steering Committee**
Toronto, Canada
- 2013-2016** **Assistant Professor of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation (Adjunct)**
Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2015** **MOHLTC Expert Group on Home and Community Care Member**
Ontario Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care, Toronto, Canada
- 2012-2016** **Assistant Professor of Family and Community Medicine (Adjunct)**
Department of Family and Community Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada
- 2012-2014** **Associate Fellow, InterRAI Research Network**
- 2011** **MOHLTC ALC Action Team Member**
Ontario Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care, Toronto, Canada
- 2010-2016** **Assistant Professor of Medicine**
Department of Medicine, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
- 2011- 2016** **Member and Chair, Health Professions Advisory Committee (HPAC)**
Toronto Central Local Health Integration Network (LHIN), Toronto, Canada
- 2011-2016** **Medical Advisor**
Toronto Central Community Care Access Centre (CCAC), Toronto, Canada
- 2010-2011** **Action Canada Fellow**
- 2010** **Visiting Professor of Geriatric Medicine**
Peking Union Medical College Hospital, Beijing, China
- 2009-2010** **Attending Physician – Medical House Staff Practice**
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions, Baltimore, USA
- 2009** **Chief Geriatrics Fellow**
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, USA

- 2008-2010** **Erickson Fellow in Clinical Geriatrics, Education and Leadership**
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, USA
- 2005-2008** **Resident Physician in Internal Medicine**
University of Toronto Hospitals, Toronto, Canada
- 2003-2005** **Junior Dean**
Hertford College, University of Oxford, United Kingdom

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

- 2009-2010** **Business of Medicine Certificate**
Johns Hopkins University – Carey School of Business, Baltimore, USA
- 2009-2010** **Faculty Development Program in Teaching Skills**
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, USA
- 2008-2009** **Faculty Development Program in Curriculum Development**
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, USA
- 2009-2010** **Erickson Fellow in Clinical Geriatrics, Education and Leadership**
Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore, USA
- 2005-2008** **Postgraduate Internal Medicine Residency**
University of Toronto Hospitals, Toronto, Canada
- 2002-2008** **Doctor of Philosophy (D.Phil) in Sociology**
Oxford Institute of Ageing, Department of Sociology, University of Oxford, United Kingdom
- 2001-2002** **MSc in Economic and Social History (Medical History)**
Faculty of Modern History, University of Oxford, United Kingdom
- 1998-2002** **Doctor of Medicine (MD)**
Faculty of Medicine, University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario, Canada
- 1998-2000** **Bachelor of Science (Medical Research)**
Faculty of Medicine, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada
- 1995-1998** **Bachelor of Science (Life Sciences) Degree**
Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Queen’s University, Kingston, Ontario, Canada
- 1983-1995** **Manitoba Secondary Schools Diploma**
St. John’s-Ravenscourt School, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

EDUCATION AND TRAINING CERTIFICATIONS

- 2017** **Fellow, American Geriatrics Society (AGSF)**
- 2010** **American Board of Internal Medicine (Geriatric Medicine)**
- 2010** **Fellow, Royal College of Physicians of Canada (Geriatric Medicine)**
- 2009** **American Board of Internal Medicine (Internal Medicine)**
- 2009** **Fellow, Royal College of Physicians of Canada (Internal Medicine)**
- 2008** **Licentiate of the Medical Council of Canada**

AWARDS, DISTINCTIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

- 2023** **University of Toronto MD Program 2021-2022 Teaching Excellence Award**
- 2023** **Toronto Post Magazine – Listed as one of Toronto’s Top Doctors for 2023**
- 2022** **Medical Post Trailblazer Media Engagement Award (Runner-Up)**
- 2022** **University of Toronto Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation Louise Lemieux-Charles Health System Leadership Award**
- 2022** **Western University Schulich School of Medicine & Dentistry Alumni of Distinction Community Service Award**
- 2022** **Ontario Medical Association – Geriatric Medicine Section Service Award**
- 2022** **Toronto Post Magazine – Listed as one of Toronto’s Top Doctors for 2022**
- 2021** **Medical Post Magazine Power List – Canada’s 30 Most Important Doctors – Ranked #3**
- 2020** **William Goldie Prize and Travel Award for Quality and Innovation Contributions**
- 2020** **UHN/SHS Department of Medicine Citizenship Award**
- 2020** **2020 University of Toronto Virtual Research Day Dr. Sim Fai Liu Memorial Award for Scholarly Excellence in Geriatric Medicine (2nd Place) – Sabrina Fitzgerald Medical Student**
- 2020** **2020 National Geriatrics Interest Group (NGIG) J.L. Student Research Award – Sabrina Fitzgerald Medical Student**
- 2020** **Home Instead International’s Senior Advocate Award for Changing the Face of Aging**
- 2019** **UHN/SHS Department of Medicine Citizenship Award**
- 2019** **American Geriatrics Society Award for Highest Rated Abstract in Health Services & Policy Research**
- 2018** **Health Quality Transformation Abstract of Distinction Award**
- 2018** **H. Garfield Visiting Lecturer at Queen’s University**
- 2017** **Fellow, American Geriatrics Society (AGSF)**
- 2017** **Western University’s Be Extraordinary Campaign Representative**
- 2017** **The Senator David A. Croll Memorial Wellness Lecturer**
- 2017** **UCSF Division of Geriatrics, Visiting Professorship**
- 2017** **The Optimyz 100 – Canada’s Top Health Influencers**
- 2016** **Indo-Canada Chamber of Commerce Male Professional of the Year Award**

- 2016 American Geriatrics Society Award for Best Overall Paper**
- 2016 American Geriatrics Society Award for Best Models of Care Poster**
- 2015 Medical Post 2015 Power List – Canada’s 50 Most Important Doctors**
- 2015 Council of Agencies Serving South Asians Seniors Well Being Equity Award**
- 2015 Accreditation Canada Leading Practice Award**
- 2015 The Change Foundation 20 Faces of Change Award**
- 2014 Maclean’s Magazine 2014 Power List – The 50 Most Important People in Canada**
- 2014 Michener Institute Honorary Diploma**
- 2014 Canadian Medical Association Award for Young Leaders**
- 2014 Canadian Association of Occupational Therapists Citation Award**
- 2014 Queen’s University Dr. Duncan G. Sinclair Lecturer**
- 2014 3M Health Care Quality Team Award for Program or Processes in an Acute Care Hospital Environment**
- 2014 American Geriatrics Society Award for Best International Poster**
- 2014 Desi News Grant’s Desi Community Achiever Award**
- 2014 Toronto Life - Toronto’s 30 Best Doctors: Geriatric Care**
- 2013 Minister’s Medal Honouring Excellence in Health Quality and Safety**
- 2013 University of Toronto Magazine – Top 10 Professors Under 40**
- 2013 CERNER Canada Advancing Clinical Excellence (ACE) Award**
- 2013 The Saroj Lal Annual Alzheimer Society Lecturer**
- 2013 Canadian Medical Association Canada’s Doctors Innovating for Patients Campaign Representative**
- 2013 Toronto Star People to Watch in 2013**
- 2013 University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine Alumni Dean’s Rising Star Award**
- 2012 University of Western Ontario Schulich School of Medicine and Dentistry Young Alumni Award**
- 2012 American Geriatrics Society Award for Best Paper in Geriatrics Education**
- 2010 Action Canada Fellowship**

This highly competitive Government of Canada/Private Industry Fellowship Program aims to develop leadership and policy development skills for Canadians in the early stages of their career.

- 2008** **Dr. Sim Fai Liu Memorial Award**
 Awarded to a post-graduate resident physician at the University of Toronto who has demonstrated outstanding promise in the field of geriatrics.
- 2003** **Sir Duncan J. Watson Award**
 Awarded to a post-graduate student at New College, Oxford to help support and fund promising on-going doctoral research activities in any field of studies related to the Humanities.
- 2002** **J. B. Campbell Memorial Scholarship in Medicine**
 Awarded to a student at the University of Western Ontario who has shown outstanding proficiency in Medicine and Clinical Medicine in the final year of the program.
- 2002** **Dr. Charles E. Frosst Scholarship and Medal**
 Awarded at the end of the University of Western Ontario Medical School's Clinical Training Course to the student deemed to show the most promise in the area of therapeutics.
- 2001** **Rhodes Scholarship**
 Awarded to provide fees and maintenance to study at Oxford University for three years.
- 2000** **Polly and George Sheps Award**
 Awarded annually to a medical student producing the best research in Community Medicine at the University of Manitoba.
- 1999** **Dr. Jack Wilt Memorial Scholarship**
 Awarded annually to a B.Sc.(Med) Student at the University of Manitoba who has shown outstanding promise in research during the first summer of the program.
- 1995** **UWO Medical School Rowntree Prize for the History of Medicine
 Queen's University - John Brooks Community Foundation Entrance
 Scholarship**
 Awarded to a student entering Queen's who has demonstrated outstanding achievement in both academics and community service.
- 1995** **St. John's-Ravenscourt Alumni University Scholarship**
 One of two scholarships awarded annually upon selection by the SJR Alumni Association to a graduate who has demonstrated excellence in all aspects of school life.
- 1995** **Manitoba Premier's Volunteer Service Award**
 This award is the highest honour granted in Manitoba to recognize the efforts and dedication of outstanding volunteers. I became the youngest Manitoban to receive that award.
- 1995** **Canadian Association of Principals Leadership Award**

CURRENTLY FUNDED RESEARCH GRANTS

- 2023-2024** **Establishing Optimal Medical Care Provider Commitment in Canadian
 Long-Term Care Homes**
 Canadian Institute of Health Research (CIHR) Competition: CIHR Catalyst Grant - Policy Research for Health System Transformation
 March 1, 2023 – February 28, 2024 \$149,879
 Stall NM, Costa A, Savage R, Quail P, Blanchard C, Kaplan D, Levin L, Peck S, Robert B, **Sinha SK (Principal Knowledge User)**, Brown K, Collins R, Dash D, Feldman S, Hillmer M, Jones A, Katz P, McCarthy L, Moser A, Quinn K, Reppas-Rindlisbacher C, Rochon PA, Siu H, Tanuseputro P, Tripp D, Urbach D.
- 2023-2024** **The Implementation and Evaluation of a Novel Geriatric Police
 Curriculum for Toronto Police Services**

Employment and Social Development Canada; Competition: New Horizons for Seniors Program

March 30, 2023 – March 29, 2024 \$25,000

Kokorelias KM, **Sinha SK (Co-Principal Investigator)**

2022-2023

Sinai Health/RTOERO Healthy Ageing 101 Education Series

Employment and Social Development Canada; Competition: New Horizons for Seniors Program

March 28, 2022 – March 27, 2023 \$25,000

Sinha SK (Principal Investigator)

2022-2023

Resiliency On The Job as A Home Care Nurse: Experiences of Registered Practical Nurses to Inform Recruitment, Retaining and Revitalizing This Workforce

SSHRC Partnership Engage Grant, Registered Practical Nurses Association of Ontario.

March 1, 2022 - February 28, 2023 \$25,000

Connelly DM, Garnett A, Giosa J, Guitar N, Smith-Carrier T, Pearson DM, McNeil H, Calver J, Snobelen N, **Sinha SK (Collaborator)**, Martin D.

2021-2023

An Individual COVID-19 Visit Risk Assessment Tool

Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC)

May 1, 2021-March 31, 2023 \$696,502

Sinha SK (Principal Investigator)

2021-2025

Caring Over the Lifecycle: the Roles of Families and Welfare States Today and Into the Future

Canadian Institute of Health Research (CIHR)

February 1, 2021 - January 31, 2025 \$180,555

Wolfson MC, **Sinha SK (Collaborator)**, Flood C

2020-2023

Implementation Science Teams: Finding the Right Balance: Implementing Family Presence Policies in Ontario Long-Term Care Homes

Canadian Institute of Health Research (CIHR)

Nov 1, 2020 - Oct 31, 2023 \$150,000

Sinha SK (Nominated Principal Applicant), Stall, NM. (Trainee PA), Cohen T. (Principal Knowledge User), Ovenden S. (Principal Knowledge User), Hillmer M. (PA and Principal Knowledge User), Ivers N. (PA), Naglie G. (Co-A), Feldman S. (Co-A), Johnstone J. (Co-A), Collins R. (Principal Knowledge User), Lender D. (Principal Knowledge User), Peck S (Principal Knowledge User), Cooper N. (Principal Knowledge User), Levin L. (Principal Knowledge User), Mills S. (Family Care Giver), Greenspon D. (LTC Resident), Rochon P. (PA), Coupal A. (Collaborator)

2020-2022

To Serve and Protect: Advancing Police Knowledge with a Seniors Led Curriculum

Employment and Social Development Canada; Competition: New Horizons for Seniors Program

March 2020-March 2022 \$25,000

Sinha SK. (Principal Investigator), Austen A., N Foster.

2020-2025

Resident-to-Resident Abuse in Long-Term Care: Reporting for Change

Canadian Institute of Health Research (CIHR)

Sept 2020-Aug 2025 \$1,396,126

McDonald, L (PA) Mirza, R, Laura Tambllyn-Watts, Dr. Peter Whitehouse, Dr. Mark Lachs, Dr. Karl Pillermer, **SK Sinha (Collaborator)**

COMPLETED FUNDED RESEARCH GRANTS

- 2020-2021** **Development of Machine Learning Models to Characterize Homebound Status in Older Adults in Canada**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR)
March 2020-February 2021 \$60,000
Khan, S., Iaboni, A., Bethell, J., McGilton, K., **SK Sinha (Co-Investigator)**
- 2018-2021** **Evaluation of an Older Adult-Continuing Care Aide Dyad Exercise Program within Home Care Networks**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR)
April 2018-March 2021 \$485,775
Johnson, S, Candow, D. Chilibeck, P., Johnson, E., Jones G., **Sinha, S. (Co-Investigator)**, Thabane, L
- 2017-2019** **Developing a Community Paramedicine at Home myCarePlan (myCP) app for frequent users of emergency services: Empowering clients in using appropriate healthcare resources.**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR) Catalyst Grant
September 2017-August 2019, \$199,494
Agarwal, G., Angeles, R., Costa, A., Howard, M., Leyenaar, M., Mangin, D., Price, D., **Sinha, S. (Co-Investigator)**, Thabane, L.
- 2017-2021** **LEARNING WISDOM Phase 2 Scale - Supporting the creation of a LEARNING INteGrated health system to mobilize context adapted knowledge with a Wiki platform to Improve transitions of frail Seniors from hospitals & emergency Departments to the community**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR)
April 2017-March 2021, \$1,468,800
Paré, D. Co-applicant : Brousseau, A., Buckeridge, D., Couturier, Y., Dallaire, C, Denis, J., Dumont, S., Émond, M., Fleet, R., Hardy, M., LeBlanc, A., Légaré, F., Melady, D., Rhainds, M., Roy, D., **Sinha, S. (Co-Investigator)**, Sirois, M., Verma, J., Witteman, H., Chouinard, J., Drouin, V., Girouard, C., Gomez, D., McGinn, C., Poiré, M., Rivard, J., Savard, A., Vaillancourt, H., van de Belt, T.
- 2017-2019** **Evaluating a Proactive Collaborative Model of Community Care using Paramedics to Support High-Risk Elders in Toronto**
MSH-UHN AMO Innovation Fund.
New Horizons for Seniors.
April 2017- March 2019 \$94,570
Culleton, S., Foster, N., Roffey, M., **Sinha, S. (Co-Principle Investigator)**, Thurston, A.
- 2016- 2019** **The DIVERT-CARE (Collaboration Action Research & Evaluation) Study: A Multi-provincial Pragmatic Trial of Cardio-Respiratory Management in Home Care**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research
July 2016-June 2019, \$688,051
Costa, A, Agarwal, G.; Bell, C; Boscart V; Bronskill, S; Hebert, P; Heckman, G; Hirdes, J; Lee, L; Mckelvie, R; Mitchell, L; **Sinha, S (Co-Investigator)**,
- 2018** **The Invisible Epidemic: A Spotlight on the Opioid Crisis Among Seniors**
Canadian Institutes of Health Research (CIHR) Catalyst Grant
March 2018-September 2018, \$59,999
McDonald, L., Shnall, A., Klinger, C., Mirza, R., **Sinha, S. (Co-Investigator)**.

- 2017** **Identifying and Understanding the Health and Social Care Needs of Older Adults with Multiple Chronic Conditions and their Caregivers: A Scoping Review**
 Canadian Institutes of Health Research SPOR PIHCl Network – Knowledge Synthesis Grants
 January 2017-December 2017, \$50,000
 McGilton, K., Puts, M., Bergman, H., Andrew, M., Morgan, D, Vedel, I., Ayal, A., Dube, V., Marshall, E., Ploeg, J., Walker, J., Wodchis, W, McElhaney, J, Sampali, T, McKay, S., Bell, D., **Sinha, S. (Co-Investigator)**, Fernie, G., McNeil, D., Grimes, S., Beaudet, L., Hale, L, Bruce, L. Keatings, M., Parrot E., Stephens D, Wylie, D
- 2014-2017** **The City of Toronto Independence at Home Community Paramedicine Demonstration Project**
 Ontario Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care, Implementation Branch, Community Paramedicine Demonstration Projects Program
 Nov 2014– March 2017, \$674,600
 Klich J. Nowaczynski M, **Sinha S (Co-Principal Investigator)**
- 2016-2017** **Older Persons Education and Navigation Strategy**
 Government of Ontario - Ontario Seniors Secretariat Seniors Community Grants Program
 June 2016, \$8,000
 N Foster., Gade, S Lucki, C., **Sinha S (Co-Principle Investigator)**,
- 2014-2015** **The Independence at Home Project**
 Ontario Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care, Primary Care Branch, Medically Complex Patients Demonstration Projects Program
 Mar 2014– March 2015, \$153,700
Sinha S (Co-Principle Investigator) Nowaczynski M, Klich J.
- 2013-2015** **Evaluating the Effectiveness of an Integrated Home-Based Primary, Speciality and Community Care (IHBPSCC) Model For Frail and Housebound Older Adults**
 MSH-UHN AMO Innovation Fund
 June 2013 – May 2015, \$200,000
Sinha S (Co-Principle Investigator) Bell C, Nowaczynski M, Akhtar S, Pham T, T Smith-Carrier.
- Creating a Sustainable System of Care for Older People with Complex Needs: Learning from International Experience**
 Canadian Institutes of Health Research
 May 2013 – April 2015, \$132,425
Sinha S (Co-Principle Investigator), Anderson G.
- 2013-2015** **Shining a Light on End-of-Life Care in Canada: Investigating Barriers, Testing Interventions, and Disseminating Integrated Solutions for Patients, Families and Healthcare Professionals**
 University of Toronto – Department of Medicine
 Feb 2013 – Jan 2015, \$187,790
 Fowler R, Dev S, Berry S, Downar J, Gandhi S, La Delfa I, Laupacis A, Myers J, Ross H, Rubinfeld G, Scales D, **Sinha S (Co-Principle Investigator)**, Stukel T, Zimmermann C.
- 2012-2015** **Elder-Friendly Emergency Department Services: Evaluation of Changes and Development of an Assessment Tool**
 Fonds de la recherche en santé (FRQS)
 May 2012 – April 2015, \$270,000
 McCusker J, Ciampi A, Cossette S, Ducharme F, Vadeboncoeur A, Veillette N, Vu M, **Sinha S (Collaborator)**

2011-2012 Bridging Care for Frail Older Adults: A Study of Innovative Methods Providing Integrated Home-based Primary Care in Toronto

BRIDGES Fund, Ontario Ministry of Health and Long Term Care
April 2011 – March 2013, \$395,000

Sinha S (Co-Principal Investigator), Nowaczynski M, Akhtar S, Pham T.

An Innovative Curriculum in Geriatric Emergency Medicine (GEM): Development Assessment and Dissemination

AHSC UHN/MSH AFP Innovation Fund, Ontario Ministry of Health and Long Term Care
April 2011 – March 2013, \$95,000

D Melady, Perelman S, Lee S, Sinha S (Co-Investigator), Beduz M.

2011-2012 Implementation and Evaluation of an Early Mobilization Strategy for Older Patients

AHSC UHN/MSH AFP Innovation Fund, Ontario Ministry of Health and Long Term Care
April 2011 – March 2012, \$98,860

Sinha S (UHN/MSH Site Principal Investigator), Liu B (Multi-Site Principal Investigator), Straus S, Zorzitto M, Ramsden R, Skanes C, Izukawa T, Naglie G, Brown-Farrell D.

Determining Physical Activity Levels in the Geriatric Rehabilitation Population

AHSC TRI AFP Innovation Fund, Ontario Ministry of Health and Long Term Care
April 2011 – March 2012, \$30,000

Bayley M, McIlroy WE, Mansfield A, Innes EL, Keren R, Sinha S (Co-Investigator), Wong J.

CURRICULUM DEVELOPMENT ACHIEVEMENTS

2008- Maryland General Hospital - ACE Unit Rotation

JHUSOM Geriatrics Fellows, Baltimore, USA

Conceptualized and implemented rotation and wrote curriculum according to ACGME Guidelines. After a trial year as an elective rotation – the rotation has now become a mandatory requirement.

Geriatrics Curriculum for Internal Medicine Residents

Washington Hospital Center IM Residents, Washington, DC

Conceptualized and implemented longitudinal geriatrics training curriculum that encompasses a one-month mandatory Geriatrics rotation. Detailed Curriculum was written according to ACGME Guidelines with complementary ongoing Assessment and Evaluation Tools.

2008 Geriatrics Curriculum for Emergency Medicine Residents

University of Toronto Emergency Medicine Residents, Toronto, ON

Serve as a Curriculum Development Advisor to Dr. Don Melady at Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto in developing content and choosing the best education methods to convey core concepts.

INVITED PRESENTATIONS AND TALKS

2023

Government of Manitoba Seniors Strategy Lecture Series

Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 24, 2023 - 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Knowledge Sharing – Homecare Modernization”

Government of Manitoba Seniors Strategy Lecture Series

Winnipeg, Manitoba February 21, 2023 - 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Denmark Approach to Seniors Support and Services”

Government of Manitoba Seniors Strategy Lecture Series

Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 21, 2023 - 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Cross-cutting Health and Mental Health Initiatives”

Center for Innovation Webinar

Rochester, New York, February 16, 2023 - 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Enabling Small LTC Homes in Canada. Its Time”

Healthcare Excellence Canada (HEC) Reimagining LTC Webinar

Toronto, ON, January 24, 2023 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Introducing the New National Long-Term Care Services Standard”

Alberta Continuing Care Innovation Forum

Edmonton, Alberta, January 18, 2023 - 1 Hour Keynote Speaker
“Enabling a Promising Future for Continuing Care in Alberta”

Newfoundland Seniors Care Symposium

St. Johns, Newfoundland, January 12, 2023 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

2022

NORC Innovation Centre Webinar

Toronto, ON, December 12, 2022 – 1.5 Hour Invited Speaker
“NORCs and Ageing in the Right Place: A Dialogue”

UT PGME MD Global Health Education Program

Toronto, ON, November 30, 2022 – 1.5 Hour Invited Speaker
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

North York General Hospital Board Presentation

Toronto, ON, November 29, 2022 - 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Re-Imagining the Provision of Long-Term Care at NYGH”

AdvantAge Ontario Seniors’ Housing Forum

Toronto, ON, November 22, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker
‘Alternative Housing Options and Innovations for Older Adults with Diverse Needs’

UWPAT Annual Dinner

Toronto, ON, November 8, 2022– 1 Hour Keynote Speaker
‘A Place for ALL of Us: Coming of Age in A Post-Pandemic Society’

International Federation on Ageing Webinar

Toronto, ON, November 1, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker
‘Why This Flu Season is Different & What We Need to Do About It.’

University of Toronto at Scarborough: The Great Age:Sustainability in Aging Societies Conference

Toronto, ON, October 24, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Keynote Speaker
“Successfully Navigating Toronto’s Coming of Age. Can We Do It?”

National Institute on Ageing Webinar

Toronto, Ontario October 20, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker

“Reflecting on and Preparing for the 2022-2023 Respiratory Season: Influenza, Pneumonia & COVID-19”

CIMHVR Conference

Halifax, NS, October 19, 2022 – 1 Hour Keynote Speaker

“Addressing the Coming of Age and its Related Complexities Amongst Canada’s Veterans”

CITF Seminar Series: Research Results & Implications

Toronto, ON, October 18, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

‘COVID-19 and Older Canadians: Where are We Now?’

Alberta Association of Gerontology Webinar

Edmonton, Alberta, ON October 13, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

“Enabling a Promising Future for Continuing Care in Alberta”

RTOERO Health Conference

Toronto, Ontario October 11, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker

“Practical Technologies to Enable Ageing in Place”

OPTIONS XI for The Control of Influenza Conference

Belfast, UK September 26 - 29 2022 - Invited Speaker

“Understanding Influenza Vaccination Uptake During The Covid-19 Pandemic In Canada”

Victorian Order of Nurses Board Retreat

Ottawa, ON September 23, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

“Enabling VON’s Future as A Leading Canadian Provider of Long-Term Care”

Alberta Continuing Care Association IQ Conference

Red Deer, Alberta, September 14, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

“Enabling a Promising Future for Continuing Care in Alberta”

Toronto Metropolitan University Master of Health Administration (Community Care) 2022 Inaugural Class

Toronto, ON September 8, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada”

Sinai Sessions: Healthy Ageing and Geriatrics

Toronto, ON 12 July, 2022 - 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker

“ACEing the Care of Older Canadians and Enabling Healthy Ageing”

Therapeutic Recreation Ontario Virtual Conference

Toronto, Ontario June 15, 2022 – 1.5 Hour Keynote Speaker

“Addressing the Growing Epidemic of Loneliness and Isolation in Older Adults”

National Institute on Ageing Webinar

Toronto, Ontario June 13, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker

“The Overlooked Issue of Shingles Infections in Older Canadians & How to Address It!”

Family Councils Ontario Summer 2022 Virtual Conference

Toronto, Ontario June 13, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker

“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care”

SFU Gerontology Research Centre Friesen Virtual Conference

Vancouver, British Columbia May 24, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker

“Safer and Better: Revisioning LTC and Assisted Living in Canada”

Ontario Primary Care Collaborative Webinar

Toronto, Ontario May 19, 2022 – 1.5 Hour Invited Speaker

“Practical Technologies to Enable Ageing in Place”

**Saskatchewan Seniors Mechanism Conference on Home Supports:
From Need to Reality**

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, May 18, 2022 – 1 Hour Invited Speaker
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada”

**Ontario Association of the Councils on Aging Annual General
Meeting**

Toronto, Ontario May 18, 2022 – 1 Hour Keynote Speak
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada with new National LTC Standards”

**Canada School of Public Service Executive Leadership
Development Program (ELDP) for Assistant Deputy Ministers**

Ottawa, Ontario May 5, 2022 – 1.5 Hours Invited Speaker
“Impacts of an Aging Population”

Dementia Learning Summit

Kitchener, Ontario May 4, 2022 – 1 Hour
“A Systems-level Discussion on Canada’s Capacity for Dementia Care”

United Way of British Columbia Provincial Summit on Aging

Vancouver, British Columbia April 27-28, 2022 – 2 Hours Keynote Speaker
“Rethinking the Care of Older Canadians in Light of COVID-19”

The Walrus Talks

Toronto, Ontario, April 22, 2022 1.5 Hour
“Pharmacare: Rethinking the current state of prescription drug coverage in Canada”

Providence Health West Coast Conference on Ageing

Vancouver, British Columbia, April 1, 2022 – 2 Hours Keynote Speak
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada with new National LTC Standards”

3rd Annual Canadian Geriatric Oncology Conference

Ottawa, Ontario March 4, 2022 – 1 Hour
“Geriatricizing Care for Older Adults with Cancer: How Should it Be Done to Deliver Better Patient and System Outcomes”

Healthcare Excellence Canada

Toronto, Ontario February 15, 2022 – 1 Hour
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Sinai Health/UHN Healthy Ageing 101 Seminar Series

Toronto, Ontario January 25, 2022 – 1 Hour
“Navigating a New year of Evolving Health and Wellness Considerations in Light of this Never Ending Pandemic”

Ontario Medical Association Seminar Series

Toronto, Ontario January 24, 2022 – 1 Hour
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada”

Canada School of Public Service

Ottawa, Ontario January 12, 2022 – 1 Hour
“Understanding Aging in Place: Improving Quality of Life Through Innovation”

Canadian Association of Occupational Therapists Conference

Toronto, Ontario Nov 25, 2021 – 1 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Wellington-Altus Private Wealth

Toronto, Ontario Nov 18, 2021 – 1 Hour
“A Fireside Chat on Enabling Ageing-in-Place ”

2021

Sinai Health/UHN - Healthy Ageing 101 Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Nov 16, 2021- 1 Hour

“Practical Technologies That Can Enable Ageing in Place”

**15th International Federation on Ageing Global Conference
Symposium**

Niagara Falls, Ontario Nov 11, 2021 – 1.5 Hours

“Creating a Canadian Decade of Healthy Ageing”

**15th International Federation on Ageing Global Conference
MasterClass on Frailty and Long-Term Care**

Niagara Falls, Ontario Nov 9, 2021 – 1 Hour

“Developing National LTC Standards for Canada”

**Canadian Association on Gerontology Virtual Conference
Symposium**

Toronto, Ontario Oct 23, 2021 - 1.5 Hours

“Finding the Right Balance: Balancing Safety Considerations with the Rights of Residents to Engage with Their Families”

Canada School of Public Service Session on Ageing

Toronto, Ontario Oct 21, 2021 – 1.5 Hours

“The Economics and Health of an Aging Population”

Ryerson University Generous Futures Seminar Series

Toronto, Ontario Oct 19, 2021 – 1 Hour

“Generous Futures: Addressing Ageism”

Empire Club of Canada

Toronto, Ontario Oct 18, 2021 - 1 Hour

“Ageing at Home: Is it An Affordable Option?”

International Continence Society Annual Meeting

Melbourne, Australia Oct 17, 2021 – 1.5 Hours

“We Don’t Ask, They Don’t Tell: Addressing Incontinence in Canada”

Global Coalition on Aging Round Table

Toronto, Ontario Oct 14, 2021 – 1.5 Hours

“Tip of the Iceberg: Vaccinating Canadian Caregivers Against Influenza Round Table”

Canadian Centre for Healthcare Facilities Webinar

Abbotsford, British Columbia Oct 7, 2021 – .50

“Developing New National Long-Term Care Standards in Canada”

RTO/ERO Foundation Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Oct 5, 2021 – 1 hour

“Addressing the Growing Epidemic of Loneliness and Isolation in Older Adults”

3rd Canadian HIV and Aging Symposium

Toronto, Ontario Oct 4, 2021 – 1 Hour

“How A National Seniors Strategy Can Enable Ageing well with HIV”

AGEWell AgeTech Innovation Week Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Sept 30, 2021 - 1 Hour

“Transforming Long-Term Care”

**WeRPN Virtual Stakeholder Forum on Promoting Organizational
Resilience in Long-Term Care**

Toronto, Ontario Sept 29, 2021 - .50 Hours

“Developing New National Long-Term Care Standards in Canada”

Nishnawbe Aski Nation – Health Transformation Virtual Engagement on Long-Term Care

Toronto, Ontario Sept 28, 2021 - 1 Hour
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in NAN Communities”

Alzheimer’s Society/Community Development Halton - Gertrude Cetinski Lectureship for 2021

Halton, Ontario Sept 23, 2021 - 1.5 hours
“Enabling Ageing Well in Canada”

United Way of British Columbia Core Canada Webinar Series

British Columbia, Sept 23, 2021 – 1 hour
“Closing the Gaps: Advancing Emergency Preparedness, Response and Recovery for Older Adults in Canada”

Sinai Health/University Health Network

Healthy Ageing 101 Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Sept 21, 2021 - 1 hours
“Navigating New Health and Wellness Considerations for Older Persons in Light of this Never Ending Pandemic”

University of Toronto Medical School

Toronto, Ontario Sept 20, 2021 - .50 Hours
“Year 1 lecture on Healthcare Structure and Governance”

Icelandic Annual Health Congress

Reykjavik, Iceland August 20, 2021 – 1 hour
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Icelandic Ministry of Health Master Class on Integrating Care

Reykjavik, Iceland August 19, 2021 – 1 hour
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Landspítali University Hospital Executive Meeting

Reykjavik, Iceland August 19, 2021 – 1 hour
“Delivering Better Patient, Provider and System Outcomes through an Advanced Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Healthcare Excellence Canada & HSO LTC Webinar

Toronto, Ontario August 16, 2021 – 1 Hour
“Webinar Series: Next Steps in COVID-19 Response in LTC”

Ontario Medical Association Virtual Media Briefing

Toronto, Ontario July 14, 2021 - 1 hour
“OMA Media Briefing on Seniors and Long-Term Care”

The Empire Club Webinar

Toronto, Ontario July 8, 2021- 1.5 Hours
“The Future of Elder Care in Canada Event”

Dalhousie University MacEachen Institute for Public Policy and Governance Virtual Event on the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada

Toronto, Ontario July 6, 2021 1.5 Hours
“Long-Term Care and the Canada Health Act: The Unfinished Chapter?”

The Rounds Webinar

Toronto, Ontario June 29, 2021 – 1 Hour
“Practical Technologies that Can Enable Ageing-in-Place”

Ryerson UniversityLIFE Institute/The Chang School of Continuing Education: Medical Monday's Webinar

Toronto, Ontario June 28, 2021 – 1 hour

"Living Longer, Living Well: Expert Advice to Enable Healthy Aging"

NIA Spotlight on Healthy Ageing Webinar

Toronto, Ontario June 28, 2021 – 1 Hour

"Even 4 Hours a Day won't cut it – Why Transforming Long-Term Care Needs to Start with empathy"

Sinai Health System/University Health Network Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario June 24, 2021 – 1 Hour

"Geriatrics Institute Education Day – Back to the Future"

Canadian Institutes of Health Research - LTC + Implementation Science Teams Mid-Point Knowledge Sharing Event

Toronto, Ontario June 9, 2021 - 1.5 Hours

"Policy Directions: LTC Standards"

National Institute on Ageing/RBC Panel Webinar

Toronto, Ontario June 8, 2021 - 1 Hour

"Diversity and Aging: Honouring our Identities"

Canadian Association of Retired Teachers Virtual Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario June 3, 2021 - 1 Hour

"Why A National Seniors Strategy Can Enable Ageing in Place"

Institute of Health Services and Policy Research Canadian Association for Health Services and Policy Research (CAHSPR) Virtual Conference

Toronto, Ontario May 21, 2021 - 1 Hour

"Strengthening Pandemic Preparedness in Long-Term Care"

Canada-UK Virtual Colloquium on Federalism/Devolution

Toronto, Ontario May 15-16, 2021 – 1 hour

"How Older Canadians have Fared During the COVID-19 Pandemic"

Institute for Research on Public Policy (IRPP) Webinar

Montreal, Canada May 13, 2021 - 1 Hour

"A Road to Long-Term Care Reform in Canada"

Council of Agencies Serving South Asians Webinar

Toronto, Ontario May 12, 2021 - 1 Hour

"CASSA's South Asian Heritage Month 2021 Panel Event"

PRI-Med Canada 18th Annual Virtual CME Conference

Toronto, Ontario May 7, 2021 – 1 Hour

"A Practical Approach to Managing the Care of Older Adults in the Extremes of Complexity"

Conference for Advanced Life Underwriting (CALU) Virtual Annual Conference

Ottawa, Ontario May 4, 2021 – 1 Hour

"Rethinking the Care of Older Canadians in Light of COVID-19"

University of Manitoba

Winnipeg, Manitoba April 13, 2021 – 1 Hour

"Rhodes Scholarship Information Session Webinar"

Toronto Public Health, Ontario Health, Toronto Paramedic Services, University Health Network Webinar

Toronto, Ontario April 8, 2021 – 1 Hour
"Homebound Vaccination Approach City of Toronto Webinar #2"

Toronto Public Health, Ontario Health, Toronto Paramedic Services, University Health Network Webinar

Toronto, Ontario April 6, 2021 – 1 Hour
"Homebound Vaccination Approach City of Toronto Webinar #1"

University of Toronto Dalla Lana School of Public Health Boehm Lecture on Public Health Webinar

Toronto, Ontario March 22 - 2.5 Hours
"Reimagining Aging and Restoring Trust in the Wake of COVID-19"

McMaster University - Wilson Leadership Series Webinar

Hamilton, Ontario Mar 12, 2021 – 1 Hour
"Navigating A Rapidly Evolving Long Term Care Policy Landscape in Light of COVID-19"

South Asian Health Network Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Mar 9, 2021 – 1 Hour
"Vaccine Town Hall"

Councillor Matlow's Online Community COVID-19 Panel Discussion

Toronto, Ontario Mar 8, 2021 - 2 Hours

SXSW 2021 Webinar

Houston, Texas Feb 26, 2021 - 30 Minutes
"To A Century and Beyond"

Rainbow Table - Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Feb 24, 2021 – 30 Minutes
"COVID-19 and Older Adults"

Kingsway Islington Probus Club Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Feb 22, 2021 - 1 Hour
"Myths and Realities of Ageing and How to Live to 100!!"

Pfizer Canada COVID-19 Vaccine CME Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Feb 9 & Feb 16, 2021 - 1 Hour
"New Horizons in the Global Pandemic"

Sinai Health/University Health Network Healthy Ageing 101 Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Feb 16, 2021 - 1 Hour
"How Older Adults can get a perfect night's sleep"

The Pearson Centre for Progressive Policy Webinar

Ottawa, Ontario Feb 11, 2021 - 1 Hour
"Should Seniors Care be in the Budget?"

Bethany Care Society Virtual Board Retreat

Calgary, Alberta Feb 5, 2021 – 1 Hour
"Rethinking the Continuum of Care for Older Albertans in Light of COVID-19"

World Dementia Council Care Virtual Workshop

London, United Kingdom Feb 5, 2021 1.5 Hours
"Caring for Canadian Caregivers"

APPTA Community of Practice Webinar

Halifax, Nova Scotia Feb 4, 2021 1 Hour
"Navigating A Rapidly Evolving Long Term Care Policy Landscape in Light of COVID-19"

Health Accord for Newfoundland & Labrador Webinar

Newfoundland and Labrador – Feb 4, 2021 – 1 Hour

“Building a Better Healthcare System for an Ageing Island”

LTC COVID Webinar

United Kingdom Feb 1, 2021 1.5 Hours

“LTC Covid Webinar: International guidelines and emerging practices for safe visiting at care homes during COVID-19”

Canadian Centre for Healthcare Facilities Webinar

Abbotsford, British Columbia Jan 26, 2021 – 1 Hour

“Closing the Gaps: Advancing Emergency Preparedness, Response and Recovery for Older Canadians in LTC + Community Settings”

University Of Saskatchewan – Health Policy Webinar

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan Jan 19, 2021 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking Long-Term Care in Light of COVID-19”

CIHR Best Brains Exchange on Regulation of the Ontario Retirement Homes Sector Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Jan 19, 2021 – 2 Hours

“Rethinking the Continuum of Care for Older Ontarians in Light of COVID-19”

Ontario College of Family Physicians 2021 Family Medicine Summit Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Jan 30 – Feb 27, 2021 – 1 Hour

“AGEism and Elder Abuse: How to Identify It and Tackle it Within Primary Care”

2020

Massey Grand Rounds

Toronto Ontario Dec 16, 2020 – 1 Hour

“The impact of COVID on the elder patient population”

Correctional Services Canada Health Services Sector Webinar

Ottawa, Ontario Dec 8, 2020 – 1 hour

“Insights from a Geriatrician on How We Can Better Serve Older Persons in Custody”

City of Toronto Seniors Advocate's Online Forum

Toronto, Ontario Nov 30, 2020 - 1 hour

“Toronto's Seniors Advocate's Public Forum on the Challenges and Opportunities for LTC During (and After) COVID-19”

First Policy Response Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Nov 23, 2020 - 1 hour

“COVID-19 and the Future of Long-Term Care”

C.D. Howe Institute's Health Policy Council Meeting

Toronto, Ontario Nov 18, 2020 - 1 hour

“COVID-19 mortality in long term care homes and in the senior population”

National Institute on Ageing Webinar Town Hall

Toronto, Ontario Nov 13, 2020 - 1 hour

“Ask the experts! Staying Healthy, Staying Safe: Why We Need to Take the Flu Seriously During the COVID-19 Pandemic”

International Federation on Ageing Hearing Policy Forum

Toronto, Ontario Nov 10, 2020 – .50 hour

“Transforming Hearing Policy for Older Adults”

Canadian Red Cross – Survival 2020 Virtual Conference

Toronto, Ontario Oct 7, 2020 – 1 hour

“Closing the Gaps: Advancing Emergency Preparedness, Response and Recovery for Older Adults in Canada”

Canadian Employee Benefits Virtual Conference (53rd annual)

Toronto, Ontario Sept 29, 2020 – 1 hour

“All About Costs—Managing Long-Term Care”

McMaster University – SHIFT 2020 Conference

Toronto, Ontario Sept 24, 2020 1.5 hours

“Future of Caregiving for The Socrates Project”

Canadian Consortium on Neurodegeneration in Aging (CCNA) Virtual Annual Conference

Montreal, Quebec Sept 23, 2020 - 1 hour

“Annual Meeting Panel: COVID 19: The game changing impact on caregivers and persons with Dementia”

BC Care Providers Association Virtual Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario Sept 21, 2020 – 1 hour

“Seniors Care and the COVID-19 Pandemic: How the International Community Has Responded”

Conference for Advanced Life Underwriting (CALU) Virtual Annual Conference

The Future of Long-Term Care in Canada: Time to Act!

Toronto, Ontario Sept 16, 2020 – 1 hour

“Rethinking the Care of Older Canadians in Light of COVID-19”

Queen’s International Institute on Social Policy Virtual Annual Conference

Toronto Ontario Sept 2, 2020 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking social protection and the care economy”

Canadian Foundation for Healthcare Improvement/Canadian Patient Safety Institute Webinar

Ottawa, Ontario – August 10, 2020 - 1 hour

Next Steps in COVID-19 Response in Long-Term Care

Canadian Foundation for Healthcare Improvement/Canadian Patient Safety Institute Webinar

Ottawa, Ontario - July 27, 2020 - 1 hour

“Launch of the CFHI Re-Imagining Long-Term Care Report”

NIA-Ismaili Community LTC Virtual Roundtable

Toronto, Ontario July 17, 2020 – 1 hour

“Rethinking the care of Older Canadians in Light of COVID-19”

Forthlane Fridays Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, July 10, 2020 – 1 hour

“Eldercare: Planning, Caring and Living Well”

Sinai Health System/University Health Network Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario – June 25, 2020 - 1 Hour

“COVID-19 Special Geriatrics Institute Education Day”

Taddle Creek Family Health Team Virtual Teaching Rounds

Webinar: Toronto, Ontario – June 23, 2020 – 2 Hours

“Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients”

Bespoken Bureau – Digi Debates

Webinar: Toronto, Ontario, June 18, 2020 – 1 hour

“COVID-19 Vaccine Debate”

Johnson Shoyama Graduate School of Public Policy Webinar

Regina, Saskatchewan, June 18, 2020 – 1.5 hrs

Seniors' Care in an Era of COVID-19

Canadian Network for the Prevention of Elder Abuse Webinar

Webinar: Toronto, Ontario, June 15, 2020 – 1.5 hrs

"15th Anniversary - Word Elder Abuse Awareness Day"

Waltons Trust Board

Toronto Ontario – June 11, 2020 1 hour

"Understanding Our Opportunities to Advance a National AGenda"

Central Okanagan Div of Family Practice CME

Penticton, British Columbia, June 4, 2020 - 1 Hour

"COVID-19 and Older Adults: What LTC and Community Clinicians Need to Know"

ACCA Exclusive Membership Webinar

Edmonton, Ontario, June 3, 2020 – 1 Hour

"What Should the Future Hold?"

South Okanagan Div of Family Practice CME Webinar

Kelowna, British Columbia, June 3, 2020 - 1 hour

Virtual Long-Term Care Summit - South Okanagan Div of Family Practice CME

"COVID-19 and Older Adults: What LTC and Community Clinicians Need to Know"

House of Commons – HUMA Committee

Ottawa, Ontario May 25, 2020 - 2 hours

"The House of Commons HUMA Parliamentary Committee on the Government's Response to COVID-19"

The Empire Club Webinar

Toronto, Ontario Canada May 21, 2020 – 1 hour

"Being Older in 2020: The Modern Joys and Risks of Aging"

Canadian Federation of Nurses Unions

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada May 13, 2020 - .15

"Canada Beyond Covid-19: Looking Back to Move Forward"

National Alzheimer's and Dementia Resource Center

Toronto, Ontario Canada May 13, 2020 – 1 Hour

"Supporting Older Adults in Emergencies: Preparedness, Response, and Recovery,"

International Society for Quality in Health Care

Dublin, Ireland - May 1, 2020 - 0.50 Hrs.

"The Impact of COVID-19 on Older Populations and their Carers Webinar"

SXSW Conference 2020

Austin, Texas, USA March 13, 2020 - 1 Hour

"Are we building an Age-Friendly World"

University of Toronto Pharmacotherapy in Older Adults Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 6, 2020 – 1 Hour

"Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients"

University of Toronto School of Medicine Year 2 Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 4, 2020 - 45 Minutes

"On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Advocate for Change"

Advantage Ontario/OLTCA/ORCA Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 28, 2020 – 1 Hour

"COV-ID 19 Planning Webinar"

UT DFCM Social, Political and Scientific Issues in Family Medicine Seminar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 26, 2020 – 1.5 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Adults”

York Club Dinner Speaker Series

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 25, 2020 – 1 Hour
“Myths and Realities of Ageing and How to Live to 100!!”

Ontario Lung Association Better Breathing Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 25, 2020 – 1 Hour
“The Underappreciated Burden Of Influenza And Pneumonia Amongst Canada’s Older Populations... And What We Can Do About It!”

Aurora Sinai Medical Centre Medical Grand Rounds

Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA – January 24, 2020 – 1 Hour
“Closing the Gaps: What Health Professionals Should Know About Optimizing Emergency and Disaster Preparedness and Responses for Older Adults”

2019

CIHR/CHSPRA Health System Impact Fellowship National Retreat

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 27, 2019 – 1.5 Hours
“Change Management in Complex Systems”

University of Toronto Family Medicine Core Day

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 27, 2019 – 1 Hour
“A Practical Approach to Managing Mental Health Issues in Older Adults”

National ACE Conference

Milwaukee, Wisconsin – November 8, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Acute Care for Elders (ACE): Lessons Learned from the Canadian Perspective”

RGP of Toronto Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 5, 2019 – 1 Hour
“InterRAI Home Care Assessments: How to Make the Most of the Them in Your Clinical Decision Making”

AdvantAge Ontario Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 28, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Enabling the Future Provision of Long-Term Care in Canada”

Cheng Kung National Medical Centre FACES ACE Workshop

Tainan, Taiwan – October 25, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Delivering Improved Patient and System Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults through an Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

2019 International Association of Geriatrics and Gerontology – Asia/Oceania Meeting Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Workshop

Taipei, Taiwan – October 23, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Delivering Improved Patient and System Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults through an Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Global Health Forum in Taiwan

Taipei, Taiwan – October 21, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Delivering Improved Patient and System Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults through an Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy”

Making the Connection Conference

Summerside, PEI – October 17, 2019 – 1 Hour
“Enabling the Future of Long-Term Care in Canada”

C. D. Howe Event

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 8, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Aging, Long-Term Care and Income Security"

Ontario Chamber of Commerce: Ageing Population Summit

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 1, 2019 – 1 Hour
"A National Seniors Strategy. Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go!"

Alzheimer Society Durham Region

Ajax, Ontario, Canada – September 24, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Dementia: Moving Towards a Cure"

2019 Global Ageing Network Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 19, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Aged Care for the Future: Optimizing Models of Care"

Alberta Association of Gerontology Lecture

Edmonton – September 11, 2019 – 1 Hour
"A National Seniors Strategy. Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go!"

18th Annual University of Alberta Division of Geriatric Medicine Dr.

Gerald Zetter Memorial Lecture

Edmonton, Alberta – September 10, 2019
"ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians"

CMA Health Summit

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 10, 2019 – 1.5 Hours
"Connecting Systems of Care and Support"

Ontario Association of Resident's Council Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 15, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Cohesive Living in Long-Term Care: Support Your Peers"

Canadian Physiotherapy Association Annual Meeting

Charlottetown, PEI – June 27, 2019 – 1 Hour
"ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians"

National Health Group Master Class on Integrating Care

Singapore – June 20, 2019 – 1 Hour
"ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians"

SingHealth Master Class on Integrating Care

Singapore – June 16, 2019 – 1 Hour
"ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians"

National Health Group Master Class on Care Assessment

Singapore – June 16, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Enabling Care Assessment in Canada with the Use of InterRAI Assessments"

Annual NICE Knowledge Exchange

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 30, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Canada's First National Dementia Strategy: What You Need to Know"

International Federation on Ageing Panel Discussion

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 28, 2019 – 1 Hour
"Discussion Dispelling Myths Surrounding the Vision Health of Older People"

Ageing and Public Health at the Speech-Language & Audiology Canada Annual Meeting

Montreal, Quebec, Canada – May 11 – 45 Minutes
"How Can We Work Together to Improve Hearing Care and Build Accessible Communities to Help
Canadians Age Well?"

2019 Pri-Med Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 9, 2019 – 1 Hour

"A Practical Approach to Managing the Care of Older Adults in the Extremes of Complexity"

YMCA GTA Alumni Association

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 9, 2019 - 30 Minutes

"10 Myths and Realities About Ageing and HOW TO LIVE TO 100!"

AdvantAge Ontario 2019 Annual Convention

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 8, 2019 – 1 Hour

"Preparing for the Future of Seniors' Care: Evidence and Options"

The Toronto Council on Ageing

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 7, 2019 – 1 Hour

"Toronto's Coming of Age and its Seniors Strategy"

International Federation on Ageing – Adult Vaccinations Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 30, 2019 – 1 Hour

"Barriers to Vaccination in At-Risk Groups"

Sherbrook GEM Conference

Sherbrook, Quebec, Canada – April 12, 2019 – 1 Hour

"La Gériatrie, L'Affaire de Tous!"

Canadian Bar Association – Health Law Summit

Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada – April 11, 2019 - 1 Hour

"Age Discrimination and Health Care"

Canadian Academy of Sport and Exercise Medicine

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – April 6, 2019 – 30 Minutes

"The Health Benefits of Staying Active in Old Age"

Rotary Dial Council

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 2, 2019 – 2 Hours

"Advancing a National Seniors Strategy"

2019 Massey Grand Round Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 20, 2019 – 20 Minutes

"How Could a National Seniors Strategy Support Healthy AGEing?"

Healthy Innovation and Public Policy Conference

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada – March 13, 2019 – 30 Minutes

"ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians"

University of Toronto School of Medicine Year 2 Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 6, 2019 - 35 Minutes

"On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Advocate for Change"

University of Toronto Pharmacotherapy in Older Adults Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 3, 2019 – 1 Hour

"Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients"

Canadian Federation of Medical Students (CFMS) Day of Action

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – February 3, 2019 – 45 Minutes

"Lessons Learned in Advocating Effectively for Seniors"

HomeEquity Bank Annual Sales Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 30, 2019 – 45 Minutes

"The Dynamics and Implications of Our Ageing Population"

University of Ottawa Healthcare Symposium

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – January 26, 2019 – 1 Hour

"The Uncomfortable TRUTH About Ageing in Canada, and a DARE to Address it"

Southlake Regional Health Centre Leadership Retreat

Newmarket, Ontario, Canada – January 22, 2019 – 30 Minutes

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

2018

Toronto Rehab Blakely Health Innovation Series

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – December 7, 2018 – 30 Minutes

“Why Canada Needs to Better for Care for its Caregivers”

Lung Association of Ontario Breathing Policy Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 27, 2018 – 2 Hours

“The Underappreciated Burden Of Influenza Amongst Canada’s Older Population..and What We Can Do About It”

Niagara Health System Board Retreat

St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada – November 22, 2018 – 1 Day

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Commonwealth Fund International Symposium

Washington, DC, United States – November 16, 2018 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Commonwealth Fund International Symposium

Washington, DC, United States – November 16, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Transforming the Health Care System for Patients with Complex Health and Social Care Needs”

ASR Trust Board Retreat

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 15, 2018 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Sing for Your Life Foundation Special Lecture

Kelowna, BC, Canada – November 8-9, 2018 – 2 Days

“Age with Confidence: What You Need to Know to Add More Life to Your Years Ahead”

Older Adult Centre’s Association of Ontario

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 30 – 1 Hour

“Unlocking the Potential of SALCs in Promoting Healthy Ageing”

Singapore Health and Biomedical Congress

Singapore – October 26, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Using a Population Health Approach to Advance the Needs of an Ageing Population”

Singapore Health and Biomedical Congress

Singapore – October 25, 2018 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

National Healthcare Group Master Class on Integrating Care

Singapore – October 23, 2018 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Agency for Integrated Care and Ministry of Health Master Class

Singapore– October 22, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Enabling Care Assessment in Canada with the use of InterRAI Assessments”

Canadian Association of Geriatric Psychiatry

Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada – October 13, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Better Together: How Integrated Models of Geriatric Medicine and Psychiatry Can Deliver Superior Results”

The Organization for Economic Co-Operation and Development (OECD) Lausanne V Dialogue

Lausanne, Geneva, Switzerland – October 10, 2018 – 30 Minutes

“Transforming Health Systems to Change the Course of Alzheimer’s Disease”

34th H. Garfield Visiting Lectureship at Queen's University

Kingston, Ontario, Canada – October 3, 2018 – 1 Day

“On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Advocate for Change”

Regional Geriatric Program of Toronto Webinar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 28 – 1 Hour

“Toronto Central LHIN Seniors and Dementia Plans with Dr. Samir Sinha”

Toronto Public Health Elder Abuse Prevention Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 28, 2018 – 30 Mins

“Why Does AGEism Remain An Acceptable Form of Discrimination?”

Nurse Practitioners Association of Ontario (NPAO) Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 22, 2018 – 1 Hour

“The Underappreciated Burden of Influenza Amongst Canada's Older Population...And What NPs Can Do About It!”

University of Toronto School of Medicine

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 20, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Structure, Function & Governance of the Canadian Health Care System”

Canadian Frailty Network (CFN) National Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 20, 2018 – 45 Minutes

“We Can't Address What We Don't Measure Consistently: Building Consensus on Frailty in Canada”

St. Joseph's Seniors Health Update

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 13, 2018 – 1 Hour

“Advancing our Agenda from Around the Corner to Across Canada”

International Federation on Ageing

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – August 7, 2018 – 1 Day

“Master Class on Delivering Elder-Friendly Care”

NHS Acute Frailty Network; Frailty First Conference

London, England, United Kingdom – June 28, 2018 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians...Lessons Learned from Canada's ACE Collaborative”

Georgian Bay Research and Innovation Day

Collingwood, Ontario, Canada – June 20, 2018 – 30 Minutes

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians...”

C.D. Howe Institute Roundtable Discussion

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 12, 2018 – 1.5 Hours

“Preparing for an Aging Population: Is Ontario's Healthcare System Ready?”

National Health Care Leadership Conference

St. John's Newfoundland, Canada – June 5, 2018 – 1.5 Hours

“The Journey from Innovation to Sustained Improvement and Change”

National Health Care Leadership Conference

St. John's Newfoundland, Canada – June 4, 2018 – 1.5 Hours

“The International Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Collaborative for Improving the Care of Hospitalized Older Adults”

Thunder Bay Regional Health Sciences Centre Leadership Team

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2018 – 1.5 Hours

“ACEing the Care of Older Canadians”

Cardiovascular and Stroke Summit

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2018 – 1 Hour

“How Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Care Principles Can Support Excellent Cardiovascular and Stroke Care”

Commonwealth Fund Webinar Series

May 17, 2018 - 1 Hour
"Access to Health Care for Older Canadians"

Canadian interRAI Conference

Calgary, Alberta, Canada – May 15, 2018 – 1 Hour
"interRAI's New Suite of Instruments for Acute Care Hospitals"

New Brunswick Association of Nursing Homes AGM

Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada – May 10, 2018 – 1 Hour
"Where Does the Nursing Home Sector Fit Within Ontario's New Action Plan for Seniors"

National Initiative for the Care of the Elderly Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 30, 2018 – 20 Minutes
"A National Seniors Strategy. Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go!"

SYMCOR Annual Leadership Retreat

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 24, 2018 – 1 Hour
"The Dynamics and Implications of our Aging Population"

IHPME Health Policy Rounds Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 24, 2018 – 1.5 hours
"Turning Policy into Practice and Practice into Policy – One Clinician's Journey..."

Canadian Geriatrics Society 2018 Meeting Workshop

Montreal, Quebec, Canada – April 21, 2018– 1 Hour
"Twitter to Tenure, Blogging to Bold Action: Social Media for Education and Advocacy in Geriatrics"

FDC Foundation Annual General Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 20, 2018– 1 Hour
"On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Shit Disturber..."

GNAO 2018 Conference

Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada – April 13, 2018– 1 Hour
"How ACEing Eldercare Starts With Nurses..."

ORCA/OLTCA Together We Care 2018 Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 10, 2018– 1 Hour
"Where Does the Retirement Home Sector Fit Within Ontario's New Action Plan for Seniors?"

Cancer Care Ontario (CCO) Integrated Care Event

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 22, 2018 – 1 Hour
"ACEing the Care of Older Adults Across the Continuum"

RGP of Eastern Ontario Geriatric Refresher Day

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – March 21, 2018 – 1 Hour
"Ontario's New Action Plan for Seniors: How Does this help us Advance our AGenda!"

RGP of Eastern Ontario Geriatric Refresher Day Workshop

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – March 21, 2018 – 1 Hour
"Managing the Thorny Issues of Living at Risk with Our Patients and their Families"

St. Kitts and Nevis Medical and Dental Association Meeting

St. Kitts and Nevis – March 15, 2018– 1 Hour
"A Practical Approach to the Comprehensive Geriatric Assessment (CGA) for the Non Geriatrician..."

JNF General Hospital Seniors Health Update

St. Kitts and Nevis – March 14, 2018– 1 Hour
"Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients"

Ageing Well in St. Kitts and Nevis: A Public Education

Event to Support Healthy Ageing
St. Kitts and Nevis – March 14, 2018– 1 Hour
"Myths And Realities About Ageing And How To Live To 100!"

CFN Frailty Common Data Elements Meeting

Miami, Florida, USA – March 4, 2018– 1 Hour

“Development of A Standard Set of Outcomes for Older Persons”

University of Toronto, CUBE x Pro Healthcare Policy Talk

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 12, 2018– 2 Hour

“Policy Challenges and Opportunities in an Ageing Canada”

2018 Global Conference on Integrated Care

Singapore – February 3, 2018– 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

2018 Global Conference on Integrated Care

Singapore – February 3, 2018– 1 Hour

“Effectively Integrating Primary and Specialty Care for Homebound Elders”

2018 Global Conference on Integrated Care

Singapore – February 2, 2018– 1 Hour

“Enabling Care Assessment in Canada with the Use of InterRAI Assessments”

Geriatric Education and Research Institute

Singapore – February 1, 2018– 1 Hour

“System & Policy Challenges and Opportunities in an Ageing Canada”

2017**CIHR Best Brains Exchange on Care for Elderly Persons in Rural Canada**

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – November 28, 2017– 1 Hour

“Care Innovations for Older Persons Across Rural Canada”

York Region Age Friendly Complete Communities Workshop

King, Ontario, Canada – November 27, 2017– 0.5 Hour

“Overview of New Ontario Action Plan for Seniors: Aging with Confidence”

US Network for Regional Healthcare Improvement (NRHI) Webinar

Online, Ontario, Canada – November 21, 2017– 1.5 Hour

“Engaging Physicians in Providing High-Value Care”

East Midlands Research on Ageing Network

Nottingham, United Kingdom – November 16, 2017– 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Burgundy Asset Management

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 9, 2017 – 2 Hour

“The Ageing Client: A Medical Perspective”

Queen’s School of Policy Studies Annual Policy Forum

Kingston, Ontario, Canada – November 4, 2017– 1 Hour

“Perspectives on Ageing and Frailty Panel Discussion”

University Health Network Senior Leadership Team

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 1, 2017– 1 Hour

“The InterRAI Hospital Systems: an Overview”

Senator David A. Croll Memorial Wellness Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 1, 2017– 1 Hour

“Toronto, Ontario and Canada’s Coming of Age”

Canadian Home Care Association Toronto Home Care Summit

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 31, 2017 – 0.5 Hour

“How Do We Achieve the Delivery of Integrated Home Care in Ontario?”

Itoigawa General Hospital

Itoigawa City, Japan – October 25, 2017 – 1 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Nanto City Hospital

Nanto City, Japan – October 24, 2017 – 1 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Toyama University Hospital

Toyama, Japan – October 23, 2017 – 0.5 Hour
“Geriatric Medicine in Canada and Toronto”

Toyama University Hospital

Toyama, Japan – October 20, 2017 – 1 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

McMaster Community Paramedicine National Strategy Meeting

Hamilton, Ontario, Canada – October 17, 2017– 0.5 Hour
“Thinking Strategically About Community Paramedicine in Canada”

Rotary Club Toronto

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 29, 2017 – 0.5 Hour
On Developing a Seniors Strategy for Toronto, Ontario and Canada

Ontario Accessibility Innovation Showcase

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 26, 2017 – 0.5 Hour
“The Potential Promise, Pitfalls and Peril of Mobile Technologies in Enabling Care for Our Ageing Population”

St. Joseph’s Health Centre, Senior’s Health Update

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 13, 2017– 1 Hour
“A Practical Approach to Addressing “Failure to Thrive” Issues”

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics Conference

San Francisco, California, USA – July 27, 2017– 0.5 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics Conference

San Francisco, California, USA – July 27, 2017– 0.5 Hour
“Measuring the Impact of the Geriatric Emergency Management (GEM) Nursing Role in the Emergency Department Setting”

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics Conference

San Francisco, California, USA – July 27, 2017– 0.5 Hour
“Acute Care Hospitalizations and Place of Death among Homebound Older Adults Receiving Home-based Primary Care

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics Conference

San Francisco, California, USA – July 25, 2017– 1 Hour
“Using the InterRAI System to Support Right Care, in the Right Place at the Right Time”

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics Conference

San Francisco, California, USA – July 23, 2017– 1 Hour
“Establishing the Effectiveness of the Independence at Home Community Paramedicine Model”

Ontario PC Policy Advisory Council (PAC) on Seniors and Long-Term Care

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 6, 2017– 2 Hour
“Key Policy Considerations on Seniors and Long-Term Care in Ontario”

Rehab Care Alliance of Ontario

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 5, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Thinking Strategically About Assess and Restore in Ontario. Lessons Learned from the CP Experience”

Blue Water Health AGM

Sarina, Ontario, Canada – June 22, 2017– 1 Hour

“Meeting Our 21st Century Opportunity in Careing for an Ageing Population”

2017 SHS/UHN Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 22, 2017– 40 Minutes

“Mirror, Mirror on the Wall, Who’s the Safest of them All? Managing Living at Risk...”

York Region Connecting Caregivers Workshop

“Caring for Caregivers: developing Strategies to Support Caregivers”

King City, Ontario, Canada – June 21, 2017– 1 Hour

City of Toronto – 5 GTA LHINs’ Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 20, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Thinking Strategically About Community Paramedicine in the GTA”

York Region Connecting Caregivers Workshop

King City, Ontario, Canada – June 21, 2017– 1 Hour

“Caring for Caregivers: developing Strategies to Support Caregivers”

Waypoint AGM

Midland, Ontario, Canada – June 2, 2017– 1 Hour

“Meeting Our 21st Century Opportunity in Careing for an Ageing Population”

BC Care Providers Association Annual Conference

Whistler, British Columbia, Canada – May 22, 2017– 1 Hour

“Plenary on Excellence. The Path Forward: Achieving Excellence and Highlighting Best Practices in End-of-Life and Residential Care”

University of Toronto Chancellor’s Presentation on Ageing Well

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – May 24, 2017– 1 Hour

“Aceing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians

University of Toronto DFCM Social, Political and Scientific Issues Seminar

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 17, 2017– 2 Hours

“Does Canada Need a National Seniors Strategy”

Ryerson University DiverseCity on Board Event

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 15, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Advancing Diverse and Inclusive Leadership in Healthcare”

Pri-Med 2017 Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 11, 2017– 1 Hour

“A Practical Approach to Addressing “Failure to Thrive” Issues in Primary Care”

Long Term Care Association of Manitoba Conference

Winnipeg Manitoba, Canada – May 09, 2017– 1 Hour

“Aceing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

University of California San Francisco Medical Grand Rounds

San Francisco, California, United States – April 26, 2017 – 1 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

University of Toronto Seniors Outreach Club

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 24, 2017 – 1 Hour

“On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Shit Disturber”

2017 Canadian Frailty Network Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 23, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Towards spreading elder-friendly Care: Engaging Teams and Patients in Quality Improvement”

CGS NGIG Student Day Keynote Presentation

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 22, 2017 – 1 Hour

“On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Shit Disturber”

2017 Canadian Geriatrics Society Annual Scientific Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 20, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Political advocacy Workshop for Residents and Trainees”

Community Paramedicine Update for LHIN CEOs

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 20, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Developing Community Paramedicine Models & Meeting MOHLTC Proposed Deliverables”

Saskatchewan Older Adults Conference

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada – April 7, 2017 – 1 Hour

“The Value an Interprofessional Approach Can Bring to Age Old Issues”

Saskatchewan Older Adults Conference

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada – April 7, 2017 – 1 Hour

“A Practical Approach to the Comprehensive Geriatric Assessment (CGA) for the Non-Geriatrician...”

Queen’s SRT 50th Anniversary Speaker Series

Kingston, Ontario, Canada – March 31, 2017 – 1 Hour

“The Potential Promise, Pitfalls & Peril of Mobile Technologies in Enabling Care for Our Ageing Population...”

University of Salzburg Business School MBA Session

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 31, 2017 – 3 Hours

“Canada’s Coming of Age and ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

University of Toronto School of Pharmacy 352 Lecture

Toronto, Canada – March 29, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients”

Ontario Securities Commission

Toronto, Canada – March 27, 2017 – 30 Minutes

“The Ageing Client: A Medical Perspective”

Oshawa Senior Citizen Centres’ Speaker Series!

Oshawa, Canada – February 11, 2017 – 1 Hour

“Myths and Realities About Ageing and How to Live to 100!”

Queensland Australia/New Zealand Society of Geriatric Medicine

Brisbane, Australia – February 21, 2017 – 45 Mins

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Global Acute Care Excellence (ACE) Forum

Brisbane, Australia – February 20, 2017 – 0.5 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Sinai Health System Foundation Staff Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 13, 2017 – 0.5 Hour

“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

Ageing Well: A Public Education Day to Support Health Ageing

Toronto, Canada – February 11, 2017 – 45 Mins

“An Overall Approach to Living Longer, Living Well”

OECD Policy Forum on the Future of Health

Paris, France – January 16, 2017 – 1 Hour
“Caring for People with Complex Needs”

2016

Baycrest Geriatric Medicine Rounds

Toronto, Canada – December 1, 2016 – 0.5 Hour
“Does Canada Need another National Senior’s Strategy?”

NIA Re-Think Ageing Conference

Toronto, Canada – November 24, 2016 – 45 Mins
“A National Seniors Strategy: What Does this Mean and How Could We Get There?”

23rd Annual Hong Kong Association of Gerontology Meeting

Hong Kong, China – November 19, 2016 – 0.5 Hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in the Care of Older Canadians”

2nd Annual Rhodes Healthcare Forum

Oxford, England – November 12, 2016 – 1 Hour
“On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Shit Disturber”

14th Annual Indian Ageing Congress

New Delhi, India – November 10, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“How Screening and Prevention of Incontinence is Core to Any Strategy for Ageing Well”

14th Annual Indian Ageing Congress

New Delhi, India – November 10, 2016 – 90 minutes
“A Panel Discussion on Geriatric Care Across Continents”

14th Annual Indian Ageing Congress

New Delhi, India – November 9, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“ACEing Age Old Issues in Acute Care of Older Canadians”

Singapore Agency for Integrated Care (AIC) InterRai Home Care Workshop

Singapore – November 2, 2016 – 90 minutes
“How Can Evidence-Informed Decision Making Impact Future Direction of Home Care”

Singapore Agency for Integrated Care (AIC) InterRai Home Care Workshop

Singapore, – November 2, 2016 – 90 minutes
“Using the InterRAI System to Support the Right Care, in the Right Place at the Right Time”

Ryerson University Winston Isaac Lecture in Healthcare Services

Toronto, Canada – October 27, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“On Becoming a Geriatrician, Health Strategist and Effective Advocate for Change”

Ontario Senior Liberals Commission

Niagara Falls, Canada – October 22, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“The Opportunity to Benefit from Canada’s Coming of Age”

Health Quality Ontario – Health Quality Transformation 2016

Toronto, Canada – October 20, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Establishing the Effectiveness of the Independence at Home Community, Paramedicine Model in Delivering Improved Patient and Systems Outcomes for Frail Older Adults”

Ontario Securities Commission Seniors Expert Advisory Committee

Toronto, Canada – October 17, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Lessons Learned on Developing Provincial and National Strategies”

Ontario Hospital Association Senior Friendly Care: Action & Beyond Conference

Toronto, Canada – October 5, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Making Senior Friendly Care A National and International Priority”

Catholic Health Association of Ontario 2016 Annual Meeting

Toronto, Canada – September 29, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“ACEing an Age Old Issue in the Care of Older Ontarians and Canadians”

St. Joseph’s Senior’s Health Update

Toronto, Canada – September 14, 2016 – 1 hour
“Ontario and Canada’s Coming of Age”

Alberta Continuing Care Association IQ Conference

Alberta, Canada – September 15, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Care for Older Adults “

Pfizer Prevnar 13 Advisory Board Meeting

Montreal, Canada – July 26, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Do We Need to Rethink How We Care for Older Canadians“

Alzheimer Society of Canada BrainXchange Webinar

Toronto, Canada – June 16, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“When Dementia and Abuse Issues Collide: Untangling a Wicked Combination”

Neighbourhood Pharmacy Expo 2016

Toronto, Canada – June 15, 2016 – 0.5 hour
“Age-Friendly Communities that Support Active Ageing: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities?”

IRPP-CRNCC Working Lunch

Toronto, Canada – June 14, 2016 – 1 hour
“Expanding Long-Term Care in the Community: Can it be Done?”

Ryerson University 50+ Festival

Toronto, Canada – June 1, 2016 – 1 hour
“Living Longer, Living Well – Rethinking the Issues of Aging”

BC Care Providers Association Annual Conference

Whistler, Canada – May 31, 2016 – 1 hour
“Is There a Doctor in the Home? Dealing with HHR Issues in BC’s Continuing Care Sector”

Longwoods Breakfast with the Chiefs

Toronto, Canada – May 26, 2016 – 1 hour
“Toronto’s Coming of Age”

Eglinton St. George’s United Church Embracing Aging Speakers Series

Toronto, Canada – May 15, 2016 – 1 hour
“Toronto’s Coming of Age”

Canadian Frailty Network National Forum

Toronto, Canada – May 13, 2016 – 1 hour
“A Formula for ACEing Elder Care Across Canada and Beyond”

University of Toronto Interprofessional Seniors Outreach Program

Toronto, Canada – May 3, 2016 – 1 hour
“A Career in Geriatrics”

Global Forum on Incontinence

Berlin, Germany – April 19, 2016 – 1 hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: The Importance of Screening and Prevention”

University Health Network Artists' Health Centre Artists Health Conference

Toronto, Canada – April 18, 2016 – 1 hour

“Keynote Address: Artistic & Medical”

Ryerson University Caring for Caregiver Symposium

Toronto, Canada – April 14, 2016 – 1 hour

“Caring for Caregivers: Developing Strategies to Support Caregivers: How Ready Are We?”

InterRAI World Congress

Toronto, Canada – April 14, 2016 – 1 hour

“Assessing Needs of Older Adults across the Hospital Continuum: Introducing the interRAI Suite of Hospital Assessment”

InterRAI World Congress

Toronto, Canada – April 12, 2016 – 1 hour

“Plenary: interRAI's Approach to Improving Care of the Frail Elderly in Hospitals”

Bridgepoint Series on Complexity

Toronto, Canada – April 7, 2016 – 1 hour

“Frailty, Vulnerability and Complexity”

Ontario Teachers' Federation 2016 Pension Forum

Toronto, Canada – April 7, 2016 – 1 hour

“Canada's Coming of Age: How ready is Canada to Meet the Needs of Its Ageing Population?”

CMHA Waterloo Wellington Dufferin Passport Day

Waterloo, Canada – March 24, 2016 – 1 hour

“The Intersection of Dementia and Diversity”

Alzheimer Society Saskatchewan Heads Up for Healthier Brains Forum

Saskatoon, Canada – March 15, 2016 – 1 hour

“Myths and Realities about Ageing and How to Live to 100”

Ontario Securities Commission Lunch and Learn

Toronto, Canada – March 14, 2016 – 1 hour

“Ontario and Canada's Coming of Age: How Ready Are We?”

McMaster University Research in Healthcare Conference

Hamilton, Canada – March 12, 2016 – 1 hour

“ACEing and Age Old Issue in the Care of Older Patients”

Regional Municipality of York Connecting with Caregiver Workshop

Toronto, Canada – March 10, 2016 – 1 hour

“Caring for Caregivers: Developing Strategies to Support Caregivers. How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of our Aging Population?”

University of Western Ontario Schulich Medicine and Dentistry Journal Club Luncheon

London, Canada – March 8, 2016 – 1 hour

“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

University of Western Ontario Schulich Medicine and Dentistry Geriatric Medicine Rounds

London, Canada – March 8, 2016 – 1 hour

“Ontario and Canada's Coming of Age”

Southwestern Ontario Regional Geriatric Program Senior Friendly Hospital Networking Day

London, Canada – March 8, 2016 – 1 hour

“How Elder Friendly Hospitals & Assess and Restore Frameworks can Support Ageing in Place”

York Region Seniors Advisory Task Force

Toronto, Canada – February 24, 2016 – 1 hour

“York’s Coming of Age: How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Populations?”

Health Analytics – Health System Use Summit

Toronto, Canada – February 10, 2016 – 1 hour

“Editorial RoundTable: Dispelling Myths/Sifting Through the Hype”

TEDx Talks Queens University

Kingston, Canada – February 7, 2016 – 1 hour

“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

Yvan Baker MPP/CARP Health Town Hall

Toronto, Canada – February 4, 2016 – 1 hour

“Panel Discussion: Healthcare in Canada”

Home Equity Bank Corporate Conference

Toronto, Canada – February 4, 2016 – 1 hour

“Building Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities”

Pfizer Vaccines Year Beginning Meeting

Quebec City, Canada – February 2, 2016 – 1 hour

“Canada’s Coming of Age”

Commonwealth Fund Meeting on High Cost/High Needs Patient

London, UK – January 22, 2016 – 1 hour

“Emerging US/Canadian Models to Address High Cost/High Needs Patients”

Oxford Institute of Population Ageing

London, UK – January 19, 2016 – 1 hour

“Ontario and Canada’s Coming of Age”

2015

Beijing International InterRAI Workshop

Beijing, China – December 5, 2015 – 1 hour

“Using the InterRAI System to Support the Right Care, in the Right Place at the Right Time...”

Community Police Consultative Conference 2015

Toronto, Ontario – November 28, 2015 – 1 hour

“Ontario Seniors’ Strategy”

ESC LHIN 3rd Rehabilitative Care Forum

Chatham, Ontario – November 27, 2015 – 1 hour

“Envisioning an Assess and Restore Framework to Support Ageing in Place”

Gardiner Roberts LLP Toolbox Seminar

Toronto, Ontario – November 25, 2015 – 1 hour

“The Aging Client – A Medical Perspective”

Children’s Mental Health Ontario Conference

Toronto, Ontario – November 23, 2015 – 1 hour

“Lessons Learned – Optimizing the Translation of Policy to Practice: A CMHO Member Session”

Ryerson University Centre for Labour Management Relations

Pensions 2023

Toronto, Ontario – November 20, 2015 – 1 hour

“How Ready is Canada to Meet the Needs of Its Ageing Population”

OANHSS Capacity Planning Summit

Toronto, Ontario – November 18, 2015 – 1 hour

“Healthcare Sector Perspective”

Mount Sinai Hospital Geriatrics Ageing 101 Lunch and Learn

Toronto, Ontario – November 17, 2015 – 1 hour

“Living Longer, Living Well – Update on Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Family Medicine Forum 2015

Toronto, Ontario – November 14, 2015 – 1 hour

“The Modern Canadian House Call: Understanding the Evolving Role of House Calls, from Policy to Practice”

College of Licensed Practical Nurses of Alberta Think Tank

Edmonton, Alberta – November 10, 2015 – 1 hour

“Hospital of Tomorrow”

Canada Future Directions in IBD Conference

Toronto, Ontario – November 7, 2015 – 1 hour

“Workshop – Special Populations in IBD: IBD in the Elderly”

Tsao Foundation Professional Symposium

Singapore, Singapore – October 24, 2015 – 1 hour

“Building a Better Healthcare System for an Ageing Island”

Agency for Integrated Care (AIC) Singapore Briefing

Singapore, Singapore – October 22, 2015 – 1 hour

“How Can Evidence-Informed Decision Making Impact the Future Direction of Home Care?”

Agency for Integrated Care (AIC) Singapore Briefing

Singapore, Singapore – October 21, 2015 – 1 hour

“Using the InterRAI Suite to Support the Right Care, in the Right Place at the Right Time...”

Singapore Care of the Elderly Foundation (CEF) Meeting

Singapore, Singapore – October 21, 2015 – 1 hour

“How Can Evidence-Informed Decision Making Impact the Future Direction of Home Care?”

Tsao Foundation Professional Symposium

Singapore, Singapore – October 20, 2015 – 1 hour

“Rethinking Traditional Models of Primary Care for Older Adults”

Health PEI Annual Conference

Summerside, PEI – October 16, 2015 – 1 hour

“Building a Better Health Care System for an Ageing Island”

Health PEI Annual Conference

Summerside, PEI – October 16, 2015 – 1 hour

“Tips to Master More Effective Communication with Patients and Caregivers”

Health Quality Ontario Health Quality Transformation Conference

Toronto, Ontario – October 14, 2015 – 1 hour

“Panel: The Way Forward: Transforming Quality in Home and Community Care”

World Health Organization Global Forum on Innovation for Ageing Populations

Kobe, Japan – October 7, 2015 – 1 hour

“Panel: Technology Assessment for Impact”

National Association of Federal Retirees Board of Directors’ Meeting

Ottawa, Ontario – October 3, 2015 – 1 hour

“Canada’s Coming of Age - A National Seniors Strategy: What Does This Mean and How Could We Get There?”

National Forum on Patient Experience

Toronto, Ontario – October 1, 2015 – 1 hour
“An Ontario Geriatrician’s Perspective on Continuity of Care”

Nurse Practitioners’ Association of Ontario Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario – September 25, 2015 – 1 hour
“Opening Keynote Panel: Changing Healthcare Landscape in Ontario”

University of Colorado Medical Grand Rounds

Denver, Colorado, US – September 23, 2015 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

Ontario Retirement Communities Association Summer Conference

Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario – September 18, 2015 – 1 hour
“Round Table: What Could An Ontario Model Look Like”

West Health ED to Home Advisory Council Meeting

Washington, DC, US – August 26, 2015 – 1 hour
“Elder-Friendly ED to Home Initiatives: From Evidence to Outcomes”

Canadian Medical Association Annual Meeting

Halifax, Nova Scotia – August 23, 2015 – 1 hour
“Workshop: Physician’s Role in a National Seniors Strategy”

Region of Peel – Seniors Connection Conference

Brampton, Ontario – August 21, 2015 – 1 hour
“Peel’s Coming of Age - How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Population”

Roche Speakers Series

Toronto, Ontario – August 14, 2015 – 1 hour
“Canada’s Coming of Age – How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Population”

Health Quality Ontario New Zealand International Learning Experience Masterclass

Toronto, Ontario – June 23, 2015 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Implications and Opportunities”

City of Toronto Seniors Wellness Symposium

Toronto, Ontario – June 16, 2015 – 1 hour
“Delivering Person Centred Care for Older Adults”

Canadian Working Group on HIV and Rehabilitation Annual Forum

Toronto, Ontario – June 15, 2015 – 1 hour
“Episodic Caregiving Panel – Policy and Practice Perspective”

National Dementia Care Conference

Toronto, Ontario – June 12, 2015 – 1 hour
“Dementia Care: Moving from Strategy to Implementation”

OHCA-CHCA Home Care Evidence Forum

Toronto, Ontario – June 11, 2015 – 1 hour
“How Can Evidence-Informed Decision Making Impact the Future Direction of Home Care?”

WoodGreen Community Services Ontario Seniors Month Workshop

Toronto, Ontario – June 8, 2015 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Canadian Psychological Association 2015 Convention

Ottawa, Ontario – June 6, 2015 – 1 hour
“Canada’s Coming of Age: How Should We Meet the Needs of Our Ageing Population”

TVN National Forum 2015

Toronto, Ontario – June 5, 2015 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

The Commonwealth Fund/ Ontario MOHLTC Meeting

Washington, DC, USA – June 3, 2015 – 1 hour
“Lessons Learned from the ACE Strategy to Inform Health System Transformation”

Canadian Institute of Underwriters Annual General Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – June 1, 2015 – 1 hour
“Canada's Coming of Age: How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Population?”

OsteoCircuit Exercise Prescription, Physical Activity and Aging Conference

Toronto, Ontario – May 30, 2015 – 1 hour
“Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities?”

Ontario Association of Community Care Access Centres Achieving Excellence Together 2015 Conference

Toronto, Ontario – May 28, 2015 – 1 hour
“Panel: Caregiver Engagement”

British Columbia Care Providers Association Conference

Whistler, British Columbia – May 25, 2015 – 1 hour
“Plenary: Innovation Paradigm: Delivering Excellence and Sustainability in Continuing Care”

Sigma Theta Tau International Honor Society of Nursing Lambda Pi Chapter Celebration

Toronto, Ontario – May 14, 2015 – 1 hour
“Considerations for New Nurses”

Ryerson City Building Institute Bridging Divides

Toronto, Ontario – May 13, 2015 – 1 hour
“Access to Services”

Health Care Innovation Working Group Dementia and Caregiving Webinar

Toronto, Ontario – May 12, 2015 – 1 hour
“Why Access to a Diagnosis and the Right Care is Paramount with Dementia”

Niagara Health System Medicine Grand Rounds

St. Catherine, Ontario – May 7, 2015 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

Commonwealth Fund Harkness Canadian Health Policy Briefing Tour

Toronto, Ontario – May 5, 2015 – 1 hour
“Mount Sinai's ACE Strategy: A Local Solution to Better Support Older, Frail and Complex Patients”

SHS/UHN Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario – April 29, 2015 – 1 hour
“Addressing Our Coming of Age”

Society of General Internal Medicine Special Symposium

Toronto, Ontario – April 24, 2015 – 1 hour
“Understanding Our Different Roles and Communicating across the Continuum”

Society of General Internal Medicine Special Symposium

Toronto, Ontario – April 24, 2015 – 1 hour
“Understanding Our Different Roles and Communicating across the Continuum”

Canton de Vaud Continuity of Care Symposium

Lausanne, Switzerland – April 20, 2015 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Implications and Opportunities”

Action Canada 10th Anniversary Symposium

Ottawa, Ontario – April 17, 2015 – 1 hour

“Dialogue – Our Flag: 50 Years!”

Canadian Medical Association Taming of the Queue Conference

Ottawa, Ontario – April 17, 2015 – 1 hour

“Coffee Table Panel: Achieving Timely, Appropriate Care for the Elderly: How Do We Make It Happen?”

University of Texas Health Science Centre Grand Rounds

Houston, Texas, USA – April 15, 2015 – 1 hour

“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

Ontario Medical Student Association Leadership Summit

Toronto, Ontario – April 11, 2015 – 1 hour

“Fireside Chat – Career Path for a Geriatrician”

Pickering College Leader-in-Residence

Toronto, Ontario – April 9, 2015 – 6 hours

“Overview on Ageing and a Career as a Geriatrician”

Ontario and Canada Research Chairs Symposium

Toronto, Ontario – April 2, 2015 – 1 hour

“Arm-Chair Discussions on Aging”

OLTCA Together We Care Annual Convention

Toronto, Ontario – March 30, 2015 – 1 hour

“TD Leadership Panel: Wants, Needs, Demands: Seniors of 2035”

Canadian Alternate Level of Care Conference West

Vancouver, British Columbia – March 27, 2015 – 1 hour

“Advancing the Care Older Canadians to Better Prevent and Manage ALC Issues”

2015 Mid-West HealthLinks Health Fair

Toronto, Ontario – March 25, 2015 – 1 hour

“3 Things You Can Do to Stay Healthy and Independent”

Canadian Hip Fracture Management Conference

Toronto, Ontario – March 24, 2015 – 1 hour

“Developing and Sustaining an Effective Orthogeriatrics Service”

Mount Sinai and University Health Network Hospitals Healthy Ageing 101 Lunch and Learn Series

Toronto, Ontario – March 17, 2015 – 1 hour

“The Future of Health Ageing: Myths and Realities about Ageing and How to Live to 100”

Students Against Alzheimer’s University of Toronto Rising Tide Conference on Alzheimer’s Disease

Toronto, Ontario – March 16, 2015 – 1 hour

“Building a Dementia Strategy for Ontario ”

University of Toronto Scarborough Aging Film Night

Toronto, Ontario – March 12, 2015 – 1 hour

“Panel Discussion on Film ‘You’re Looking at Me Like I Live Here and I Don’t’ ”

Icelandic Ministry of Health Meeting

Reykjavik, Iceland – March 6, 2015 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Implications and Opportunities”

Icelandic Geriatrics Society Meeting

Reykjavik, Iceland – March 5, 2015 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults”

Icelandic Geriatrics Society Meeting

Reykjavik, Iceland – March 5, 2015 – 1 hour
“The Elder-Friendly Emergency Department: From Evidence to Outcomes ”

MSH/Ryerson Life Institute Healthy Ageing Education Series

Toronto, Ontario – February 28, 2015 – 1 hour
“Toronto’s Coming of Age: How Ready is Our City to Meet the Needs of Ageing Torontonians ”

Canadian Institutes of Health Research Policy Rounds

Toronto, Ontario – February 26, 2015 – 1 hour
“Caring for Unpaid Caregivers: Developing an Ontario Caregivers Strategy”

Longwoods Ways and Means: Health Links Conference

Toronto, Ontario – February 26, 2015 – 1 hour
“Health Links as Enablers in the Care of Older Ontarians”

North Shore Tribal Council First Nation Community Support Services

Sudbury, Ontario – January 30, 2015 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: An Update with a Focus on Progress for Aboriginal Seniors”

York University Later Life Learning Group Dimensions of Aging Course

Toronto, Ontario – January 16, 2015 – 1 hour
“Canada’s Coming of Age: How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Population?”

2014

Ontario College of Family Physicians Annual Scientific Assembly

Toronto, Ontario – November 29, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Implications and Opportunities for Primary Care Providers”

The Commonwealth Fund International Symposium on Health Care Policy

Washington, USA – November 20, 2014 – 1 hour
“Caring for High Need/High Cost Patients - Mount Sinai’s ACE Strategy: A Local Solution to Better Support Older, Frail and Complex Patients”

Toronto East General Hospital Quality Rounds

Toronto, Ontario – November 19, 2014 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults with a Health Equity Lens.”

Family Medicine Forum

Quebec City, Quebec – November 15, 2014 – 1 hour
“Optimizing Community Care and Integration for Patients With the Highest Needs.”

MSH/UHN Geriatrics Update

Toronto, Ontario – November 1, 2014 – 1 hour
“Complex Case Conference with a Geriatrician”

MSH/UHN Geriatrics Update

Toronto, Ontario – October 31, 2014 – 1 hour
“How to Break the Diagnosis of Dementia and Develop a Practical Plan of Care”

MSH/UHN Geriatrics Update

Toronto, Ontario – October 31, 2014 – 1 hour
“The Ins and Outs of Advanced Care Planning”

Brockville Professionals Symposium

Brockville, Ontario – October 30, 2014 – 1 hour
“Age Friendly Communities that Support Active Ageing: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities?”

Registered Nurse Association of Ontario International Affairs and Best Practice Guidelines

Toronto, Ontario – October 27, 2014 – 1 hour
“In the Know with RNAO Webinar: Preventing and Addressing Abuse and Neglect of Older Adults”

Centre for Studies in Aging and Health Geriatrics 20/20 Conference

Kingston, Ontario – October 24, 2014 – 1 hour
“Why We Need to Rethink Our Traditional Approaches to Caring for Older Adults”

PEI Annual Making the Connection Conference

Summerside, PEI – October 16, 2014 – 1 hour
“Rethinking Care for Older Adults Across the Continuum”

PEI Annual Making the Connection Conference

Summerside, PEI – October 16, 2014 – 1 hour
“Myths and Realities About Ageing and How to Live to 100”

Best Brain Exchange Halifax

Halifax, Nova Scotia – October 14, 2014 – 1 hour
“Building a Dementia Strategy for Nova Scotia”

Queen’s University Dr. Duncan G. Sinclair Lectureship in Health Services and Policy Research

Kingston, Ontario – October 8, 2014 – 1 hour
“Canada’s Coming of Age: How Ready Are We to Meet the Needs of Our Aging Population?”

Perley Rideau Board of Directors Workshop

Ottawa, Ontario – October 4, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go....”

RPNAO Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario – September 26, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go and How RPNs Can Get Us There?”

Child and Parent Resource Institute InterRAI Workshop

London, Ontario – September 26, 2014 – 1 hour
“Using the InterRAI Suite to Support the Right Care, in the Right Place at the Right Time....”

Simcoe Muskoka Integrated Fall Strategy Conference

Orillia, Ontario – September 23, 2014 – 1 hour
“What’s Up with Falls?”

RTO/ERO Foundation Board Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – September 22, 2014 – 1 hour
“Leading Geriatrics: How Mount Sinai is Transforming Hospital Care for Older Adults”

Ontario Society of Occupational Therapists Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario – September 20, 2014 – 1 hour
“What Roles Should OTs Play in Advancing the Care of Older Ontarians”

UHN International Denmark Delegation Visit

Toronto, Ontario – September 19, 2014 – 1 hour
“MSH/UHN Geriatrics Overview”

The Common Wealth Fund International Experts Working Group Meeting on High Need/High Cost Patients

London, UK – September 12, 2014 – 1 hour

“International Models That Seem to Work: Common Attributes and Challenges”

**Johns Hopkins Hospital Annual Mosaic Lecture in Geriatric
Medicine and Gerontology**

Baltimore, USA– July 31, 2014 – 1 hour

“The Intersection of Ageing and Diversity: Perspectives on Practicing Geriatrics in the World’s Most Diverse City”

**International Design & Health Academy pre-conference
symposium**

Toronto, Ontario– July 9, 2014 – 1 hour

“Provincial Policy Nexus: Who decides?”

**Mount Sinai and University Health Network Hospitals Geriatrics
Institute**

Toronto, Ontario– June 26, 2014 – 1 hour

“Putting the Ontario Senior’s Strategy into Practice Here and Beyond....”

Circle of Care

Toronto, Ontario– June 23, 2014 – 1 hour

“Caring for Unpaid Caregivers - Developing an Ontario Caregivers’ Strategy”

Community Care Durham Annual General Meeting

Oshawa, Ontario– June 20, 2014 – 1 hour

“Living Longer, Living Well....”

TEDx Stouffville

Stouffville, Ontario– June 20, 2014 – 1 hour

“Building Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities”

**Ontario Hospital Association Senior Friendly Hospital Care
Conference**

Toronto, Ontario– June 12, 2014 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors’ Strategy: A Year Later”

**Ontario Hospital Association Senior Friendly Hospital Care
Conference**

Toronto, Ontario– June 12, 2014 – 1 hour

“Panel Discussion on Assess and Restore Programs”

Toronto Central CCAC World Elder Abuse Awareness Day

Toronto, Ontario– June 12, 2014 – 1 hour

“The Ontario Seniors Strategy and its call to Address Ageism and Elder Abuse”

McMaster University Care of the Elderly Conference

Hamilton, Ontario– June 11, 2014 – 1 hour

“Living Longer, Living Well: Putting the Ontario Senior’s Strategy into Practice”

University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine Open House

Toronto, Ontario– June 7, 2014 – 1 hour

“Guide to a Career in Healthcare”

TC LHIN & CCAC HPAC

Toronto, Ontario– May 30, 2014 – 1 hour

“Role of healthcare policy and funding in the implementation and expansion of task-oriented exercise programs”

Harkness Canadian Health Policy Briefing Tour

Toronto, Ontario– May 14, 2014 – 1 hour

“National and Ontario Perspectives on Home and Community Care”

**Canadian Association for Health Services and Policy Research
Annual Conference**

Toronto, Ontario– May 13, 2014 – 1 hour
“Our Coming of Age: National and Ontario Perspectives”

Mount Sinai Hospital Health Equity Symposium

Toronto, Ontario– May 13, 2014 – 1 hour
“Addressing Health Disparities for Older Ontarians”

**Toronto Central CCAC Care Coordinators Advanced Care Planning
Day**

Toronto, Ontario– May 9, 2014 – 1 hour
“Why Advance Care Planning Should Be at the Heart of What We Do”

Region of Peel Council Meeting

Brampton, Ontario– May 8, 2014 – 1 hour
“Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities?”

**Ontario Base Hospital Group Meeting Community Paramedicine
Panel**

Toronto, Ontario– May 8, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario Senior’s Strategy and Community Paramedicine”

Grand River Hospital The Changing Face of Elder Care

Kitchener, Ontario– May 7, 2014 – 1 hour
“Putting the Ontario Senior’s Strategy Into Practice”

The Council on Aging of Ottawa Annual Spring Luncheon

Ottawa, Ontario– April 30, 2014 – 1 hour
“Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities?”

Hospice Palliative Care Ontario Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario– April 27, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy and its Call to Enhance Palliative Care”

**University of Toronto Academy for Lifelong Learning Spring Talks
Series**

Toronto, Ontario– April 23, 2014 – 1 hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand and Where We Need to Go.”

**University of Saskatchewan Optimizing Health for Older Adults
Conference**

Saskatoon, Saskatchewan– April 11, 2014 – 1 hour
“Could the Elderly Bankrupt Canada - Why We Need to Rethink Our Traditional Approaches to Caring for Older Adults”

Canadian Medical Association Committees Meeting

Ottawa, Ontario– April 7, 2014 – 1 hour
“Providing Better Care for Older Canadians”

McMaster University Thinking Ahead Health Forum

Hamilton, Ontario– April 3, 2014 – 1 hour
“Effective Care: Tips on Communicating with Patients to Enhance Care”

McMaster University Thinking Ahead Health Forum

Hamilton, Ontario– April 2, 2014 – 1 hour
“Panel Discussion - Will Extended and Second Careers Become the Norm?”

**United Way Ottawa Affordable Supportive Housing for Seniors
Forum**

Ottawa, Ontario– March 28, 2014 – 1 hour

“Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities”

Parks and Recreation Ontario Conference

Niagara Falls, Ontario– March 25, 2014 – 1 hour

“Age-Friendly Communities: Pipe Dreams or Possibilities”

Waterloo Wellington LHIN Passport Day

Waterloo, Ontario– March 19, 2014 – 1 hour

“The Role of interRAI assessments as an enabler of the Seniors Strategy and facilitator of integrated care”

Massey College Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario– March 18, 2014 – 1 hour

“Address Health Disparities for Older Ontarians”

Local Aboriginal Health Committee

Sudbury, Ontario– March 11, 2014 – 1 hour

“Living Longer, Living Well, Ontario’s Seniors Strategy Report - An Update.”

University Women’s Club of North York General Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – February 24, 2014 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Mount Sinai Hospital Foundation Healthy Aging Series

Toronto, Ontario – February 20, 2014 – 1 hour

“Myths and Realities of Ageing – And How to Live to 100”

CAHSPR, CFHI and CHLNET Healthcare Leadership Forum

Montreal, Quebec – February 14, 2014 – 1 hour

“Clinical Leadership – The Challenge and Promise of the Next Generation”

Toronto Central LHIN Board of Directors Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – February 5, 2014 – 1 hour

“What Does Health Equity Mean for Ontario’s Seniors?”

Toronto Rehabilitation Institute Annual Professional Development Day for the Physiotherapists

Toronto, Ontario – February 4, 2014 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Ontario Hospital Association Diversity, Equity and Action Conference

Toronto, Ontario – January 28, 2014 – 1 hour

“What Does Health Equity Mean for Ontario’s Seniors?”

University of Toronto Conference on Aging Populations

Toronto, Ontario – January 18, 2014 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

HCLink Webinar Series – Why Diverse Leadership Matters in the Health Care Sector

Toronto, Ontario – January 14, 2014 – 1 hour

“Diverse Leadership Survey Findings”

2013

WHO Global Forum on Innovation for Ageing Populations

Kobe, Japan – December 11, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ageing: Policies and System Needs”

WHO Global Forum on Innovation for Ageing Populations

Kobe, Japan – December 10, 2013 – 1 hour

“Canadian Health Care Policy and Home Care Medicine”

Ontario SIM-One Ontario Simulation Exposition

Toronto, Ontario – December 5, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

McGill Division of Geriatric Medicine Grand Rounds

Montreal, Quebec – December 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“Rethinking Traditional Models of Acute Care for Older Adults: An Evidence-Based Approach that Could Save our Health Care System”

McGill University Health Centre Medical Grand Rounds

Montreal, Quebec – December 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go. And How This is Influencing a National Dialogue on Ageing”

Mississauga-Halton LHIN Board of Directors Retreat

Mississauga, Ontario – November 29, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Rural Ontario Institute

Sudbury, Ontario – November 28, 2013 – 1 hour

“Highlights of Ontario’s Seniors Strategy Living Longer, Living Well: Implications for Northern Ontario”

Midwest Toronto Health Link Health Fair

Toronto, Ontario – November 27, 2013 – 1.5 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Toronto Board of Trade Ontario’s Seniors Strategy Event

Toronto, Ontario – November 26, 2013 – 15 minutes

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

OCSA Board of Directors Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – November 22, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

CIHR Best Brains Exchange

Saint John, New Brunswick – November 16, 2013 – 1 hour

“Evidence-based Approaches to Home and Community-Based Care: Addressing Impacts on Patient Health Outcomes and Caregivers”

Michener Institute Clinical Educator’s Day

Toronto, Ontario – November 13, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Covenant Health Network of Excellence in Seniors’ Health and Wellness Symposium

Edmonton, Alberta – November 5, 2013 – 1 hour

“Integrating Care Meaningfully across the Continuum”

Covenant Health Network of Excellence in Seniors’ Health and Wellness Symposium

Edmonton, Alberta – November 5, 2013 – 1 hour

“Can We Reduce Our Unhealthy Reliance on Institutional Care?”

Ontario Long Term Care Physicians and the Canadian Medical Directors Annual Joint Meeting

Toronto, Ontario – October 25, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Senior Strategy and its Impact on the Medical Director”

CW LHIN Governance to Governance and Senior Leadership Forum

Caledon, Ontario – October 24, 2013 – 1 hour

“Seniors’ Strategy in the Central West LHIN”

Nepean Rideau Osgood Community Resource Centre Seniors Awareness Event

Ottawa, Ontario – October 24, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Association of Family Health Teams of Ontario 2013 Leadership Conference

Toronto, Ontario – October 23, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Implications and Opportunities for Primary Care Providers”

Older Adult Centres’ Association of Ontario Annual Conference

Mississauga, Ontario – October 22, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Personal Support Network of Ontario Annual PSW Conference

Markham, Ontario – October 22, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

McMaster University Geriatric Medicine Grand Rounds

Hamilton, Ontario – October 21, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Ontario 211 Inform Canada Conference

Niagara Falls, Ontario – October 21, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Health PEI Annual Making the Connection Conference

Summerside, Prince Edward Island – October 18, 2013 – 1 hour

“Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips You Can Use in Caring for your Oldest Patients”

Nipissing EMS Symposium

North Bay, Ontario – October 17, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy and the Future Role of Paramedicine”

ONPEA East Regional Conference

Cornwall, Ontario – October 10, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

interRAI 2013 Canadian Conference

Ottawa, Ontario – October 10, 2013 – 1 hour

“Envisioning the interRAI Suite as a Key Enabler for Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

interRAI 2013 Canadian Conference

Ottawa, Ontario – October 10, 2013 – 1 hour

“How Data and interRAI can Impact Quality Improvement and Care”

GTA Rehab Care Alliance Frail Senior/Medically Complex Task Group

Toronto, Ontario – October 8, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Canadian Society of Internal Medicine Conference

Toronto, Ontario – October 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“A Practical Approach for the General Internist”

CELHIN CSS CAP Forum

Oshawa, Ontario – October 2, 2013 – 1 hour

“The Role of the interRAI Suite in Achieving the CSS Vision for Client Centered Care”

**WoodGreen Community Services Senior Advisory Council
Community Workshop**

Toronto, Ontario – October 1, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

**University of Toronto Academic Retiree Centre New Retiree
Reception**

Toronto, Ontario – October 1, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Rexdale CHC Annual General Meeting

Etobicoke, Ontario – September 21, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

DeGroot Interprofessional Health Leadership Conference

Hamilton, Ontario – September 21, 2013 – 1 hour

“Why New Thinking is Needed Around the Care of Older Adults”

Health Sciences North Seniors Summit

North Bay, Ontario – September 19, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

North East Geriatric Care Conference

North Bay, Ontario – September 19, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

UHN Geriatrics South East Delegation Visit

Toronto, Ontario – September 18, 2013 – 1 hour

“MSH/UHN Geriatrics Overview”

Ryerson University Life Institute Fall Welcome Day

Toronto, Ontario – September 18, 2013 – 1 hour

“Myths and Realities About Ageing and How to Live to 100”

Emerging Leader Forum

Toronto, Ontario – September 17, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Ontario Hospital Association Southwestern Ontario Conference

Stratford, Ontario – September 5, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

**Grand River CHC and Alzheimer Society of Brant Annual General
Meeting**

Brantford, Ontario – September 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

CIHI Policy Rounds

Toronto, Ontario – September 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

UHN/MSH Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario – August 28, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Region of Peel Aging Population Steering Committee Meeting

Brampton, Ontario – August 22, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

**Canadian Association of Physicians of Indian Heritage Annual
General Meeting**

Winnipeg, Manitoba – August 3, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ageing in Place. What Does It Matter & Where Do We Need to Go?”

Mount Sinai Hospital – MBA Summer Students Session

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 24, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Mid Toronto West Health Link Senior’s Advisory Group

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 17, 2013 – 30 Minute

“Outreach to Seniors in the Mid Toronto West Health Link”

Peterborough Seniors Planning Table Seniors Summit

Peterborough, Ontario, Canada – June 27, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

MSH Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 27, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

IAGG World Congress of Gerontology and Geriatrics

Seoul, Korea – June 24, 2013 – 1 hour

“Back to the Future: Innovations in Home-Based Primary Care for Frail Elders”

OACCAC Knowledge and Inspiration 2013 Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 20, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

Toronto Central CCAC CIP Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 18, 2013 – 1 hour

“ACEing Elder Care: Practical Tips for CIP Program CCAC Care Coordinators”

Alzheimer Society of Ottawa and Renfrew County AGM

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – June 13, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

Champlain CCAC AGM

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – June 13, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

Champlain LHIN Board Meeting

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – June 13, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

2013 Cerner Canada RUG Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 11, 2013 – 1 hour

“ACEing Elder Care with Innovative IT Tools”

Toronto Council on Aging Seniors Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 10, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

Stantec Architecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 7, 2013 – 45 Min

“Elder Friendly Design”

Mississauga-Halton LHIN Governance to Governance Session

Oakville, Ontario, Canada – June 6, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

AOHC Primary Health Care Conference 2013

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 6, 2013 – 1 hour

“Pitch it to the Panel Discussion”

AOHC Primary Health Care Conference 2013

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 6, 2013 – 1 hour

“Exploring a Provincial Strategy for Aboriginal Seniors”

Guelph Wellington Seniors Association MY Healthcare Forum

Guelph, Ontario, Canada – June 4, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

Ryerson University The Chang School 50+ Festival

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

University of Toronto Stress-Free Degree Lecture Series

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand, Where We Need to Go”

MEDEC 2013: MedTech Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 30, 2013 – 1 hour

“Shifting from Acute to Community Care”

OHA ER/ALC: Enhancing Quality Care Across the Health Continuum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 28, 2013 – 1 hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Annual NICE Knowledge Exchange 2013

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 23, 2013 – 1 hour

“Environments & Aging: Sharing Knowledge – Informing Practice”

Ministry of Health & Long Term Care Health Links Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 15, 2013 – 30 Min

“Levers of Change: What Services Do the 1-5% Need?”

McMaster Innovation Showcase

Hamilton, Ontario, Canada – May 10, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

GNAO, PNEIG & RNAO Nursing Week Wine and Cheese

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – May 9, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Implementing the Ontario Seniors Strategy – A role for Nurses and Other Providers”

Northern Ontario School of Medicine Symposium

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – May 9, 2013 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

ONPEA Thunder Bay Regional Conference

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – May 9, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

CIHR Public Health Policy Summer Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 8, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Ryerson University PhD Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 8, 2013 – 1 Hour

“New Thinking About Older Adults: Key Issues Facing Ontario’s Seniors”

American Academy of Home Care Physicians Annual Conference

Dallas, Texas, US – May 2, 2013 – 20 Min

“Canadian Health Care Policy and Home Care Medicine”

Annual Ontario Gerontology Association Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 1, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

27th Annual Geriatric Medicine Refresher Day Workshop

London, Ontario, Canada – May 1, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Key Components and Strategies to Operationalize an Elder Friendly Hospital”

27th Annual Geriatric Medicine Refresher Day

London, Ontario, Canada – May 1, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Ontario Association of Non-Profit Homes and Services for Seniors

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 30, 2013 – 30 Min

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Retired Teachers of Ontario District Workshop

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 29, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Canadian Geriatrics Society Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 20, 2013 – 1 Hour

“The Biology of Ageing: Geriatric Pearls and Practical Tips for the Medical Student that will Help You Care for Your Older Patients”

Canadian Geriatrics Society Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 19, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Providing Better Care for Older Canadians”

Extendicare Assist Fundraising Gala

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 18, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

OHA North West Annual Conference

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – April 18, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Community Development and Recreation Committee

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 17, 2013 – 1 Hour

“The Toronto Seniors Strategy”

CBA Elder Law Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 16, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Health Care Consent and Advance Care Planning: A Geriatrician’s Perspective”

Municipal Retirees Organization Ontario Membership Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 16, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

University of Salzburg Business School MBA Session

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 16, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

University of Toronto Senior Alumni Canadian Perspective Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 15, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

OHA North East Annual Conference

North Bay, Ontario, Canada – April 11, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Rapid Response Nurse Learning Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 10, 2013 – 1 Hour

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Transitions in Health Care Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 9, 2013 – 1 Hour

“What Does ACEing Elder Care in Hospitals Look Like?”

OHA Senior Friendly Hospital Care Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 9, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Early Mobilization and Falls Prevention: Reducing Tension Between Two Concepts Seemingly at Odds”

OLTCA Convention

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 9, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

OHA Senior Friendly Hospital Care Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 8, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Southlake Regional Health Centre Geriatric Clinic Day

Newmarket, Ontario, Canada – April 6, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine Rehabilitation Rounds

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 4, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Toronto Central CCAC Board Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 27, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

CMA Taming of the Queue Conference

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – March 21, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: Where We Stand. Where We Need to Go...”

Mount Sinai Hospital Geriatrics Ageing 101 Lunch & Learn

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 19, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Myths and Realities of Ageing – And How to Live to 100”

Ontario Primary Care Council Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 27, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

The Institute for Life Course and Aging

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 14, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Ontario Long Term Care Association Applied Research Education Day

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 14, 2013 – 1 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Registered Nurses’ Association of Ontario Nursing Executive Leadership Academy

Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario, Canada – February 4, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Change Foundation Board of Directors Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 28, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

City of Toronto – LHIN Leadership Table

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 24, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Joint Provincial Nursing Committee Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 14, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

2012

Mount Sinai Hospital Management Network Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – January 10, 2013 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Introducing Ontario’s Seniors Strategy”

Health System Performance Research Network Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – December 10, 2012 – 0.5 Hour
“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy: The Missing Ingredient to Achieving Integrated Care for Older Persons?”

Mount Sinai Hospital Urgent & Critical Care COE Committee

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – December 05, 2012 – 0.5 Hour
“Geriatrics Business Unit Performance Update”

MOHLTC ER/ALC Expert Panel Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – December 05, 2012 – 0.5 Hour
“Update on Seniors Strategy”

Mount Sinai Hospital Foundation Board of Directors Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 29, 2012 – 0.5 Hour
“Living Longer, Living Well: Developing a Seniors Strategy for Ontario”

Baycrest Centre for Geriatrics Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 15, 2012 – 1 Hour
“From Elder Friendly Hospitals to Elder Friendly Communities”

Ontario Long Term Care Association Fall Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 13, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Developing Seniors Strategy for Ontario and its Long-Term Care Sector”

CareWatch Annual General Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 09, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

Markham Stouffville Hospital Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 07, 2012 – 1 Hour
“Why New Thinking is Needed in the Way We Care for the Elderly”

Health Achieve 2012

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 06, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Developing a Seniors Strategy for Ontario and its Relevance to ED/ALC Issues”

HealthAchieve 2012

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 05, 2012 – 0.5 Hour
“Integrated Home-based Primary Care”

Association of Municipalities of Ontario Fall Symposium

Collingwood, Ontario, Canada – October 25, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

Alzheimer Society of Ontario Fall Leadership Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 20, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

Inspire Burlington Speakers Series

Burlington, Ontario, Canada – October 17, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

Ontario Community Supports Association Annual Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 17, 2012 – 1 Hour
“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

Health Prince Edward Island's Annual Conference

Summerside, Princess Edward Island, Canada – October 10, 2012 – 1 Hour

“Care of the Elderly: Can We Do Better?”

Toronto Measuring Health Equity Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – October 4, 2012 – 1 Hour

“What Does Health Equity Mean for Ontario's Seniors?”

Ontario Liberal Party Annual Conference

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – September 29, 2012 – 1 Hour

“The Right Care, When You Need It, Where You Want It: Strengthening Community Health Care”

Ontario Association of Paramedic Chiefs Annual Conference

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – September 26, 2012 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Developing Ontario's Seniors Care Strategy and the Potential Roles of Paramedicine”

Association of Jewish Seniors Breakfast Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 20, 2012 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Developing Ontario's Seniors Care Strategy”

Kensington Health Retreat

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 13, 2012 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Central East LHIN Site Visit

Lindsay, Ontario, Canada – September 10, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

South West LHIN Site Visit

London, Ontario, Canada – September 7, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

North East LHIN Site Visit

Saulte Ste Marie, Sudbury, Timmins, Ontario, Canada – September 5-6, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Erie St. Clair LHIN Site Visit

Windsor, Ontario, Canada – September 4, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Central West LHIN Site Visit

Brampton, Ontario, Canada – August 24, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

North West LHIN Site Visit

Thunder Bay, Ontario, Canada – August 23 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Champlain LHIN Site Visit

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – August 21, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario's Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

South East LHIN Site Visit

Belleville, Ontario, Canada – August 20, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Waterloo Wellington LHIN Site Visit

Waterloo, Ontario, Canada – August 17, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Hamilton Niagara Haldimand Brant LHIN Site Visit

Hamilton, Ontario, Canada – August 13 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Mississauga Halton LHIN Site Visit

Mississauga, Ontario, Canada – August 02, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

North Simcoe Muskoka LHIN Site Visit

Orillia, Ontario, Canada – July 27, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Central LHIN Site Visit

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 20, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Toronto Central LHIN Site Visit

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 19, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

RGP Network Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 19, 2012 – 45 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Mount Sinai Hospital Senior Management Team Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 17, 2012 – 20 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

LHIN CEOs Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – July 16, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Mount Sinai Hospital Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 28, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

City of Toronto Seniors’ Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 28, 2012 – 15 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

SPRINT Annual General Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 27, 2012 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Can We Do Better?”

ONPEA Active Living Fair for Seniors

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 15, 2012 – 1 Hour

“Care of the Elderly: Can We Do Better?”

Canadian Seniors Housing Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 12, 2012 – 20 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Advocacy Centre for the Elderly Special Lecture

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 12, 2012 – 20 Min

“Care of the Elderly: Can We Do Better?”

OHA ER/ALC Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 07, 2012 – 30 Min

“Building a Geriatrics Continuum: Where ACEing Elder Care Begins in the ED”

OHA ER/ALC Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 07, 2012 – 30 Min

“With Respect to Old Age: Introducing Ontario’s Plan to Develop and Implement a Seniors Care Strategy”

Toronto Central Community Care Access Centre SEC Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2012 – 1 Hour Keynote

“Geriatrics Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Whats Up with Falls ”

Ontario Gerontology Association Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 26, 2012 – 1 Hour Closing Keynote

“With Respect to Old Age: Why New Thinking is Needed in Ontario for Older Adults ”

Association of Municipalities of Ontario Urban Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 20, 2012 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Adults ”

University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine Open House

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 14, 2012 – 30 Minute Keynote

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients in Erie St. Clair ”

Erie-St.Clair LHIN Home First Conference

Windsor, Ontario, Canada – April 13, 2012 – 30 Minute Keynote

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients in Erie St. Clair ”

OHA Senior Friendly Hospital Care Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 2, 2012 – 1 Hour

“Reframing the Care Continuum and Caring for Elders: A New Way of Doing Business ”

RGP of Eastern Ontario Geriatrics Refresher Day

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – Mar. 21, 2012 – 1 Hour Opening Keynote

“Key Components and Strategies to Operationalize an Elder Friendly Hospital”

RGP of Eastern Ontario Geriatrics Refresher Day

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – Mar. 21, 2012 – 1 Hour Opening Keynote

“Why New Thinking is Needed in the Way We Care for the Elderly”

OAMRT Central Education Day

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – Mar. 10, 2012 – 1 Hour Opening Keynote

“The Image of a New System for Older Adults ”

Nuffield Trust Health Policy Summit 2012

London, England – Feb. 27th, 2012 – Mar. 1, 2012 - 30 Min

“Canadian Innovations in Caring for Older Adults Across the Continuum of Care”

GTA Rehabilitation Network Best Practices Day 2012

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – Feb. 27, 2012 – 1 Hour Keynote

“Why New Things is Needed for Older Adults Across the Rehabilitation Continuum of Care”

Baycrest Models of Care Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – Dec. 15, 2011 – 1 Hour

“House Calls: An Innovative Integrated Home-Based Primary/Specialty Care Model for Frail Elders”

LGBTQ 50+ Empowerment Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 29, 2011 – 1 Hour

“Addressing the Health Needs of Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender and Queer Older Adults”

Chatham-Kent Health Alliance Grand Rounds

Chatham, Ontario, Canada – November 18, 2011 – 1 Hour

“Why New Thinking is Needed in the Way We Care for the Elderly”

ONPEA/PSNO Annual Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 16, 2011 – 1 Hour Keynote

“New Thinking for Older Adults across the Continuum of Care”

Toronto Central LHIN - Board Meeting

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 28, 2011 – 30 Min

“TC-LHIN Task Force on Primary Care for Home-Bound, High-Risk, and Frail Seniors Recommendations”

Champlain LHIN - Hospital Sector/CCAC CEO Meeting

Ottawa, Ontario, Canada – September 26, 2011 – 30 Min

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients”

UHN/MSH Medical Imaging Symposium

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 22, 2011 – 30 Min Opening Keynote

“The Image of a New System for Older Adults”

HOOPP Business Leaders in Healthcare Symposium Series

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – September 19, 2011 – 60 Min

“Why the Elderly Could Bankrupt Canada”

MAAP Summer Symposium

Gimli, Manitoba, Canada – August 26, 2011 – 30 Min

“New Thinking for Older Adults: Where We Are, Where We Are Going...”

Center for Medicare Services (CMS) Innovation Forum

Baltimore, Maryland, USA – August 18, 2011 – 1 Hr

“Establishing a Geriatrics Continuum of Care at Mount Sinai: Where We Are, Where We Are Going...”

Ontario Hospital Association Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 17, 2011 – 45 Min

“Building a Geriatrics Continuum: Where ACEing Elder Care Begins in the ED”

Mount Sinai Hospital Geriatrics Institute

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – June 9, 2011 – 30 Min

“Establishing a Geriatrics Continuum of Care at Mount Sinai: Where We Are, Where We Are Going”

Munich Re Insurance Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 31, 2011 – 45 Min

“Why the Elderly Could Bankrupt Canada”

Toronto Western Hospital City Wide APN/NP Clinical Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 16, 2011 – 1 Hour

“Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips that will help you care for your Older Patients”

University of Toronto Faculty of Nursing CASPP Conference

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – May 13, 2011 – 1 Hour

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients...”

University of Manitoba Medical Grand Rounds

Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada – April 12, 2011 – 1 Hour

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients: An Evidence-Based Case for Reforming Hospital Care for Older Adults”

The Complex Care Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – April 8, 2011 – 45 Min

“How Demographic Imperatives will force the Redesign of Acute Care Service Delivery”

Health System Performance Research Network Forum

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – March 29, 2011 – 45 Min

“Why New Thinking is Needed for Older Patients: How Demographic Imperatives will force the Redesign of Acute Care Service Delivery”

Virtual Ward Rounds

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – February 15, 2011 – 45 Min

“A Practical and Evidence-Based Approach to Reduce Potentially Avoidable Hospitalizations of Nursing Home Residents”

2010

Lakeridge Health Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Ontario, Canada – November 16, 2010 – 1 Hour

“Geriatric Pearls for the Non-Geriatrician: Practical Tips that will Help You Care for your Older Patients”

LTC Medical Directors Association of Canada National Meeting

Toronto, Canada – October 30, 2010 – 1 Hour

“Practical and Evidence-Based Approaches to reduce Potentially Avoidable Hospitalizations of Nursing Home Residents”

Riyadh Military Hospital Senior Leadership Seminar

Toronto, Canada – October 4, 2010 – 30 Min

“Leading Geriatrics: How Mount Sinai is Transforming Hospital Care for Older Adults”

Stantec Architecture’s ‘Thinking Aloud’ Breakfast Series: Crafting the Elder-Responsive Hospital

Toronto, Canada – September 22, 2010 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: An Evidence-Based Case for reforming Hospital Care for Older Adults”

Ontario Ministry of Health Roundtable on ED-ALC in Rehab/CCC

Toronto, Canada – June 18, 2010 – 30 Minutes

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: An Evidence-Based Case for reforming Hospital Care for Older Adults”

American Geriatrics Society Annual Scientific Meeting

Orlando, Florida USA – May 14, 2010 – 20 Minutes

“The Mobile Long Term Care Emergency Nursing Program: An Innovative model of care to reduce hospital transfers for long-term care residents”

American Geriatrics Society Annual Scientific Meeting

Orlando, Florida USA – May 15, 2010 – 20 Minutes

“A Promising US-Chinese Academic Geriatrics Partnership”

Canadian Geriatrics Society Annual Scientific Meeting

Ottawa, Canada – April 17, 2010 – 15 Minutes

“The Mobile Long Term Care Emergency Nursing Program: An Innovative model of care to reduce hospital transfers for long-term care residents”

Mount Sinai/University Health Network Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Canada – March 10, 2010 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: An evidence-based case for reforming hospital care for older adults”

2009

McGill University Division of Geriatrics Grand Rounds

Montreal, Canada – November 11, 2009 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: An evidence-based case for reforming hospital care for older adults”

Maryland Medical Directors Association Annual Meeting

Columbia, Maryland USA – November 7, 2009 – 30 Minutes

“The Mobile Long Term Care Emergency Nursing Program: An Innovative model of care to reduce hospital transfers for long-term care residents”

Johns Hopkins Medicine House Staff Rounds

Baltimore, USA – October 16, 2009 – 1 Hour

“Multinational Comparisons of Health Systems Data - 15 Eye Openers for your Consideration”

Women’s College Hospital Department of Medicine Retreat

Toronto, Canada – October 2, 2009 – 1 Hour

“New Thinking for Older Adults: An evidence-based case for reforming how we care for older adults”

Mount Sinai Hospital/University Health Network Division of

General Internal Medicine Retreat

Toronto, Canada – September 18, 2009 – 1 Hour

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: An evidence-based case for reforming hospital care for older adults”

Baltimore County – Department of Aging Public Lecture Series

Baltimore, USA – September 24, 2009 – 1 Hour

“How to Get What You Deserve: Making the Most of your Visits to the Doctor and the Hospital”

American Society of Consultant Pharmacists Conference

Rocky Gap Resort, Maryland USA – August 9, 2009 – 1 Hour

“Advance Care Planning: Empowering Patients, Empowering Professionals”

Johns Hopkins Health Services Orientation Lecture Series

Baltimore, USA – July 21, 2009 – 40 Minutes

“Rethinking the Traditional Model: The case for reforming hospital care for Older Adults”

2008

St. Michael’s Hospital Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Canada – May 24, 2008 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: An evidenced–based approach to the design of an Elder Friendly Hospital.”

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center Medical Grand Rounds

Toronto, Canada – February 27, 2008 – 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: An evidenced–based approach to the design of an Elder Friendly Hospital.”

2007

UBC Division of Geriatric Medicine Grand Rounds

Vancouver, Canada – September 19, 2007– 1 Hour

“With Respect to Old Age: An evidenced–based approach to the design of an Elder Friendly Hospital”

2006

Canadian Geriatrics Society Annual Meeting

Vancouver, Canada – April 19-22, 2006 - 15 Minutes

“The Osteoporosis Paradox: Awareness and Attitudes amongst Canadians towards Osteoporosis as determined from the 2005 Canadian Osteoporosis Awareness Survey”

Sunnybrook Health Sciences Center Patient Safety Rounds

Toronto, Canada – January 19, 2006 - 30 Minutes “The Perils and Pitfalls of Pre-Printed Admission Orders: A Case Study from the Cardiology Ward at Sunnybrook”

SELECTED MEDIA APPEARANCES AND INTERVIEWS

2023

Hill Times

February 21, 2023

[Experts behind new LTC Standards discuss path forward after feds say a law isn't in the works](#)

CBC Radio

February 17, 2023

[What's life like after 100?](#)

CTV National News

February 16, 2023

[Bruce Willis diagnosed with dementia](#)

Chatelaine Magazine

February 10, 2023

[How A 78-Year-Old Renovated Her Home To Age In Place](#)

CBC News PEI

February 10, 2023

[P.E.I. government board says 3 long-term care homes still not meeting standards](#)

iHeart Radio

February 6, 2023

[Morning Show with Andrew Carter](#)

Canada Talks Sirius XM 167

February 3, 2023

[The importance of new national standards for long-term care homes](#)

CJAD 800 AM

February 2, 2023

[Will voluntary standards for long-term care homes change anything?](#)

TVO - The Agenda

February 1, 2023

[Finding Naturally Occurring Retirement Communities](#)

Global News - A Little More Conversation

February 1, 2023

[Gord Sinclair on life after The Tragically Hip, his “reluctant” solo career and his upcoming sophomore album](#)

Global News BC -

January 31, 2023

[B.C. already moving on new long-term care standards, but ready to do more: Dix](#)

The Globe and Mail

January 31, 2023

[New national long-term care standards unveiled, but Ottawa not planning to make them mandatory](#)

CBC Radio

January 31, 2023

Geriatrician reacts to new national standards for long-term care homes in Canada

Zoomer Radio

January 31, 2023

New Canadian Long Term Care Standards

580 News Talk Radio

January 31, 2023

VKS: New National Standards Released for Long-term care but there is no plan to make them mandatory

CKLW AM 800

January 31, 2023

New national long-term care service standard and the final results of its nationwide consultations

Global News

January 31, 2023

New national standards for long-term care homes unveiled

Omni TV

January 31, 2023

New voluntary LTC standards, released by experts

CBC Radio

January 31, 2023

Postal workers can play a vital role in helping senior citizens: report

CTV News

January 31, 2023

New national long-term care standards

CTV News

January 31, 2023

Time is of the essence to bring in and enforce new long-term care Standards: Authors

CBC News

January 31, 2023

New voluntary standards released to help homes devastated by Covid-19 Pandemic

CBC News

January 31, 2023

New voluntary standards released for long-term care homes devastated by the pandemic

CBC News

January 30, 2023

Till LTC do us part - Dr. Samir Sinha specializes in geriatrics at Mount Sinai Hospital

CBC News Ottawa

January 30, 2023

After 73 years of marriage, this couple is forced to live apart

NewsTalk 1010

January 27, 2023

Can Canada Post workers be the answer for checking on lonely seniors?

CKNW NewsTalk 980

January 27, 2023

Should Canada enlist postal workers to check in on seniors?

CJOB 680

January 27, 2023

Mail Carriers could play a vital roll in giving seniors a bit of a mental boost

900 CHML

January 27, 2023

Should postal workers do check-ins on older Canadians?

Toronto Star

January 27, 2023

Can Canada Post workers be the answer for checking on lonely seniors?

Toronto Star

January 26, 2023

'It's the wild west out there': How the soaring cost of rent is hitting home for seniors

C2C Journal

January 19, 2023

A Kingdom of One: The Great Loneliness Pandemic and What (Not) to do About it

CMAJ News

January 18, 2023

Could bringing the hospital home expand acute care capacity?

2022**Global News**

December 29, 2022

Low uptake of the flu vaccine in Canada and how vaccination can help to protect against respiratory viruses

Global News

December 29, 2022

Doctors share their 2023 wishlist after a year of 'crisis' in Canada's ERs

ZOOMER Radio

December 22, 2022

Are you looking forward to aging in Canada?

CBC Ottawa

December 22, 2022

NIA's new survey exploring perspectives on growing older in Canada

CBC Ottawa

December 22, 2022

More than half of Canadians over the age of 50 are feeling positive about aging, according to a new national survey

900 CHML

December 29, 2022

Doctors share their 2023 wishlist after a year of 'crisis' in Canada's ERs

CBC Hamilton

December 22, 2022

Most older Canadians feel good about ageing

CBC Radio One

December 20, 2022

NIA's new survey exploring perspectives on growing older in Canada

City News

December 15, 2022

As hospitals struggle, where is Ontario's top doctor?

CBC The National

December 9, 2022

Alzheimer's didn't stop him from earning a university degree

Ottawa Citizen

December 9, 2022

As CHEO continues to struggle, Ottawa's adult hospitals brace for viral illness impact

Am800 - The Shift

December 07, 2022

Canadian attitudes and habits around vaccination

Toronto Star

December 06, 2022

Doctors say flu starting to hit adults as hospitalization rates of seniors climb

CTV News

December 1, 2022

Alzheimers drug breakthrough

CBC News

December 1, 2022

New promise in Alzheimer medications.

Elevate Eldercare

November 30, 2022

Building an 'unstoppable' coalition for change in LTC

CTV News

November 30, 2022

Alzheimer's Drug Break through

The Globe and Mail

November 30, 2022

Canada's health care systems must do more to protect at-risk people from the flu

CTV News

November 29, 2022

Flu shot uptake below targets, particularly for older adults amid 'multi-demic' of viruses: survey

Toronto Star

November 29, 2022

Flu vaccine uptake for Canadians 'stubbornly low,' older Canadians not meeting targets

CBC News

November 29, 2022

Ontario's Bill 7 makes seniors living at home a lower priority for long-term care, says caregiver

CBC News

November 28, 2022

Low flu shot rates among Alberta kids and seniors a worry as influenza rages on

The Globe and Mail

November 25, 2022

New Ontario law makes hospital admission the only route to securing a long-term care bed, advocates say

Global News

November 24, 2022

Health Canada reviews RSV vaccine candidate as cases spike across country

CTV News

November 24, 2022

Seniors at high risk for RSV, experts warn, as Health Canada reviews 60-plus vaccine

Toronto Star

November 24, 2022

COVID boosters seeing fewer arms despite respiratory viruses seeing more lungs

Maclean's

November 23, 2022

[Pandemic's devastating effects on seniors help drive donations to long-term care](#)

Global News

November 23, 2022

[Flu shot: What we know about this year's vaccine and 'virulent' dominant strain](#)

Global News

November 23, 2022

[RSV not just a kids problem, doctors warn as infections surge in Canada](#)

City News

November 22, 2022

[Flu vaccination rate concerning amid 'triple-demic' affecting the province: Toronto doctor](#)

CBC News

November 21, 2022

[Ontario could face Charter challenge over law forcing some elderly hospital patients into nursing homes](#)

CTV News

November 20, 2022

[Bill 7 Charter Challenge Launched](#)

CBC News

November 20, 2022

[Ontario hospital patients who refuse pre-arranged long-term care spot will now be charged \\$400 a day](#)

CBC News

November 17, 2022

[Return of seasonal flu, RSV and other viruses could spell disaster for older Canadians, experts say](#)

CBC News

November 17, 2022

[Why a winter free of COVID restrictions may not be a relief for all](#)

The Globe and Mail

November 11, 2022

[Return of seasonal flu, RSV and other viruses could spell disaster for older Canadians, experts say](#)

Toronto Star

November 4, 2022

[Are you going to die alone? Be a burden to your family? In New York they do aging better. Why is Ontario missing the obvious?](#)

The Record

November 3, 2022

[Our elders 'do not need more of the same system we already have'](#)

CBC News

November 2, 2022

[Hundreds of Canadians are still dying of COVID-19 every week. Who are they?](#)

On the Record

November 1, 2022

[Ageless International Film Festival Hosts First In-Person Screenings](#)

CBC Radio The Current

October 27, 2022

[Robot companions can't replace vital need for human connection in long-term care: expert](#)

Toronto Star

October 22, 2022

Canadians want to age in the right place. A new report details why so many are struggling

CBC News Calgary

October 25, 2022

COVID-19 outbreaks growing in Alberta care homes as transmission rises | CBC News

CBC Radio Metro Morning

October 20, 2022

Ontario quietly changes LTC rules; visitors no longer have to mask in resident rooms

RBC Wealth Management Newsletter

October 12, 2022

Incapacity: Do you know if family decides for you?

CBC News

October 6, 2022

Scarborough long-term care home battles COVID-19 outbreak with 46 residents testing positive

The Globe and Mail

October 3, 2022

Vulnerable, complex patients at risk under Ontario's new long-term care law, experts warn

CMAJ News

September 22, 2022

Have long-term care systems learned from early pandemic failures?

CBC News

September 17, 2022

White Coat Black Art with Dr. Brian Goldman: The cure for home care

CBC News

September 17, 2022

As pressures mount on home care in Canada, experts look abroad for solutions

CBC News

September 14, 2022

Nearly a quarter of Winnipeg care home residents given antipsychotic drugs with no diagnosis

CBC News

September 14, 2022

More than 1 in 5 residents in long-term care given antipsychotics without a diagnosis, data shows

National Post

September 10, 2022

In your 90s, 'anything can take you': Why the Queen's cause of death may never be revealed

TVO The Agenda

September 9, 2022

Will Bill 7 Really Relieve Ontario's Health Care Crunch?

The Globe and Mail

August 31, 2022

Forcing seniors into long-term care is not the solution to the hospital crisis

SaultOnline

August 31, 2022

Systemic ageism, Ontario's Bill 7

The Globe and Mail

August 31, 2022

Ontario passes controversial long-term care bill

Global News

August 30, 2022

'Frustrating' and 'devastating': The domino effect of family doctor, LTC shortages on ERs

CBC News

August 30, 2022

Moving seniors from hospital to long term care faster

CTV News

August 26, 2022

Ontario releases health-care plan

CBC News

August 26, 2022

Can Ontario force hospital patients into long-term care homes? It's complicated

CBC News

August 25, 2022

Pressure mounts for more answers on Ford government's controversial long-term care bill

CTV News

August 24, 2022

Canada's population could increase to 57M by 2068, posing challenges for housing, health care

CBC News

August 23, 2022

Reaction to Ontario's promise to NOT move hospital patients to long-term care homes without their consent

Zoomer Radio

August 22, 2022

How strong is Doug Ford's plan to fix the healthcare crisis?

CBC News

August 22, 2022

Son says long-term care changes could help father's situation

CBC News

August 20, 2022

Dr. Samir Sinha & Lorenda Reddekopp on Long-Term Care Bill

CBC News

August 19, 2022

Advocates, critics warn Ontario's planned changes to long-term care are a violation of patient rights

CBC Radio

August 18, 2022

Ontario has a plan to fix healthcare, does it go far enough?

The Globe and Mail

August 18, 2022

Ontario to boost private clinic surgeries, move elderly patients to long-term care to ease hospital strain

CTV News

August 18, 2022

LTC residents transferring to alternative homes

CJRU News

August 13, 2022

The NIA's Long-Term Care COVID Tracker pause, and the importance of reliable data

Toronto Star

August 9, 2022

They're watching their dying little girl go without the specialized home care she needs. Ontario's system, they say, is 'beyond broken'

The National Post

August 8, 2022

Why 80 is the new 60: 'It's the triumph of aging' — but not for everyone

The Globe and Mail

August 8, 2022

Quebec's nursing homes are betting big on the 'Green House' model of long-term care. Will it work, and could the rest of Canada follow?

Toronto Star

August 4, 2022

Feds silent on enforcement as national long-term care standards get final 'tweaks'

The Economist

August 4, 2022

Can rich countries care for the old without going bust?

CP24

August 4, 2022

Feds silent on enforcement as national long-term care standards about to be finalized

CBC News

August 1, 2022

How a mental health project from moratorium-era Newfoundland can inform senior care

Global News

July 31, 2022

Lack of public data leads to pause of innovative COVID-19 project

Zoomer Radio

July 28, 2022

LTC COVID-19 tracker project being paused

CBC News

July 28, 2022

90 Ontario long-term care homes still without air conditioning amid heatwave

Toronto Star

July 28, 2022

Project tracking COVID-19 in Canadian long-term care paused due to lack of data

Saskatoon StarPhoenix

July 16, 2022

'It happens all the time': How Saskatchewan hospitals fail elderly patients

CBC Toronto

July 15, 2022

New COVID outbreaks more than doubled in Ontario LTC homes since last weekly report

Ottawa Citizen

July 12, 2022

Sinha: Premier Ford, Ontarians don't want for-profit, long-term care

CBC News

July 8, 2022

Ontario's 7th wave of COVID-19 is already hitting long-term care homes

Everything Zoomer

July 7, 2022

Ontario and Quebec Enter 7th Wave of COVID-19 With Omicron Subvariants Driving the Spike

Toronto Star

July 3, 2022

Omicron deadlier for Ontario seniors than previous two waves combined

Reader's Digest

June 24, 2022

The health benefits of a daily stroll

CBC Radio

June 22, 2022

A whistleblower let management at a Winnipeg personal care home know about alleged abuse in February. But the WRHA didn't find out until four months later and NOT from the care home

CBC Radio

June 22, 2022

Understanding social isolation and loneliness among older Canadians and how to address it

Global News

June 22, 2022

'It's sickening': geriatrics expert on breach of trust in Winnipeg care home abuse case

CityNews

June 22, 2022

Claims of abuse at Oakview Place care home detailed by family

CBC News

June 21, 2022

Winnipeg care home didn't report whistleblower's allegation 15 residents were abused: health authority

Toronto Star

June 14, 2022

At this Toronto long-term-care home, a little extra money has paid off handsomely — with time, respect and attention for residents

Toronto Metropolitan University

June 14, 2022

Increasing vaccination rates among older adults

CBC News

June 12, 2022

Family wasn't told of long-term care resident's death for almost a month

Toronto Star

May 18, 2022

Seniors in this rental tower are struggling to live independently — so help is moving in

Toronto Star

May 10, 2022

Ageing Well: Finally, boomers — and politicians — are paying attention

CBC Radio

May 9, 2022

Lessons learned about long-term care from Denmark

The Boston Globe

May 6, 2022

'We don't want to restrict life': How to navigate COVID risk at an uncertain time

TVO The Agenda

May 5, 2022

Did politicians get the long-term care message?

CBC News

May 1, 2022

2021 census data reveals major shifts in Canada's demographics

CBC News

May 1, 2022

[Why Canada should follow Denmark's lead on home care: CBC's Marketplace cheat sheet](#)

Toronto Star

April 27, 2022

[Ageing Well: Finally, boomers — and politicians — are paying attention](#)

Toronto Star

April 27, 2022

[Over-85s are one of the fastest growing cohorts in Canada. How can cities become 'age-friendly'?](#)

CBC News

April 27, 2022

[New census figures showing aging population pose future problems for Canada, experts warn](#)

The Globe and Mail

April 27, 2022

[Atlantic provinces will have highest proportion of seniors over 85 by 2043, census shows](#)

CBC News

April 27, 2022

[Latest census reveals data on how quickly Canada's population is ageing](#)

CTV News

April 27, 2022

[Census data on age released](#)

Global News Radio

April 27, 2022

[Canada's ageing population and the impact](#)

CBC News

April 27, 2022

[Stuck in bed 23 hours a day: What's wrong with home care in Canada and how another country changed course](#)

CBC News

April 27, 2022

[Searching for home-care solutions in Denmark](#)

CBC Radio

April 27, 2022

[Could Denmark offer the solutions to Canada's elder care crisis?](#)

Global News

April 13, 2022

[How can we support older Manitobans to thrive in their homes and communities?](#)

CTV News

April 7, 2022

[Ontario expands booster eligibility](#)

The Globe and Mail

April 7, 2022

[Five ways to reduce and evaluate risk in a potential 6th wave of COVID-19](#)

Global News

April 6, 2022

[No masks and 4th doses? Experts concerned about 'mixed' COVID-19 messaging](#)

CBC Radio

April 5, 2022

[The 4th doses of vaccines are coming](#)

Global News

Mar 23, 2022

This online tool can help you assess your COVID-19 risk now that restrictions are lifting

CBC News

Mar 23, 2022

Evaluating your COVID-19 risk as mask mandates lift

CBC News

Mar 18, 2022

Inside the home care crisis: Exposing a broken system

Saltwire

Mar 15, 2022

Increasing lack of COVID-19 data 'disappointing,' geriatrics specialist says

CBC News

Mar 15, 2022

A closer look: second anniversary of the global COVID-19 pandemic

CBC Radio One

Mar 15, 2022

Dropping vaccine mandates in long-term care homes

The Globe and Mail

Mar 14, 2022

Many Ontario long-term care homes keeping vax mandates as province lifts policy

TVO

Mar 11, 2022

Why culture matters in dementia care

CBC Radio One (CBLA-FM2)

Mar 9, 2022

How can we increase the shingles vaccination rate of older adults?

CBC Radio One (CBCL)

Mar 9, 2022

Reducing barriers to getting the shingles vaccine

CBC Radio One (CBLA)

Mar 9, 2022

Making the shingles vaccine more accessible

Zoomer Radio

Mar 6, 2022

Defending Ukraine & shingles vaccine

The National Post

Mar 5, 2022

How a smartphone program is helping seniors to stay healthy and safe

The National Post

Mar 5, 2022

How a smartphone program is helping seniors to stay healthy and safe

AM 800 CKLW

Mar 3, 2022

Getting the shingles vaccine

NYT

Mar 2, 2022

Canadian TV team closes their eyes in Ringsted's elderly care

Sn.dk

Mar 1, 2022
[Canadians in shock over Danish home care](#)

Sudbury.com

Feb 27, 2022
[New standard needed to recognize more rights of long-term care residents, geriatrician says](#)

The National Post

Feb 24, 2022
[The end is near — again: how to decide what's safe for you as COVID restrictions lift](#)

The Globe and Mail

Feb 23, 2022
[Going Out and Worried About Covid Safety? There's a Calculator for That](#)

Calgary Herald

Feb 23, 2022
[Corbella: Alberta government vows to increase health funding and better efficiencies](#)

CBC News

Feb 19, 2022
[Proposed long-term care standards will improve residents' care, Alberta operator says](#)

680 CJOB

Feb 12, 2022
[Timing is everything: Dr. Sinha on the lifting of restrictions](#)

The Globe and Mail

Feb 11, 2022
[Group releases draft standards for LTC building design, infection prevention](#)

CBC News

Feb 11, 2022
[Standards group calls for sweeping post-pandemic changes to how long-term care homes operate](#)

Toronto Star

Feb 11, 2022
[Proposed rules for long-term-care homes aim to balance a good life for residents with infection control](#)

The Globe and Mail

Feb 8, 2022
[Transmissibility of Omicron led to much higher death totals than past wave, research shows](#)

CBC Radio One

Feb 7, 2022
[Loosening restrictions in long-term care homes](#)

Zoomer Radio Toronto

Feb 6, 2022
[Long term care standards & reparations for slavery](#)

CHML

Feb 5, 2022
[What should the future of long-term care look like?](#)

CBC News Toronto

Feb 4, 2022
[Dr. Samir Sinha and Lorenda Reddekopp](#)

CBC Radio One

Feb 3, 2022
Long-term care homes getting outside help

The Globe and Mail

Feb 3, 2022

Ottawa and provinces are on a collision course over long-term care

Toronto Star

Feb 2, 2022

As Ontario reopens, many are not ready to 'learn to live with COVID'

CBC The National

Feb 1, 2022

Latest loosening of restrictions a step toward living with COVID-19, officials say

Toronto Star

Jan 30, 2022

Is it time to change the definition of fully vaccinated?

CBC News BC

Jan 30, 2022

You're boosted and have recently recovered from Omicron. What's your risk of reinfection?

Toronto Star

Jan 30, 2022

Should 'fully vaccinated' in Ontario mean three doses?

CBC

Jan 30, 2022

You're boosted and have recently recovered from Omicron. What's your risk of reinfection?

Global News Hamilton

Jan 28, 2022

Ottawa braces for trucker protest, C-19 positive frontline workers being asked to return to work, new standards for LTC, Hamilton group behind boost for PCR tests, online could

Winnipeg Free Press

Jan 28, 2022

New national long-term care standards enter public eye

La Presse

Jan 28, 2022

A draft of new national standards is published

CTV News

Jan 28, 2022

CTV News Calgary at 5

Global News

Jan 28, 2022

About 40% of January 2022 COVID-19 deaths in B.C. tied to long-term care outbreaks

Toronto Star

Jan 28, 2022

How many lives have COVID vaccines saved? The number tells us a lot

Toronto Star

Jan 28, 2022

Today's coronavirus news: Ontario reports 3,535 in hospital, 607 in the ICU, today, and more than 1,000 deaths this month

National Post

Jan 28, 2022

Convoy rolls on toward Ottawa and driving on the moon: In The News for Jan. 28

CBC News

Jan 28, 2022

Family of long-term care resident with COVID-19 were outside glass enclosure as she died. Now they urge change

Toronto Star

Jan 28, 2022

Long-term care still struggles with rampant COVID-19 cases as Omicron wave levels off

The Globe and Mail

Jan 28, 2022

COVID-19 outbreaks in long-term care facilities skyrocket, but deaths are a fraction of last year

CBC Radio

Jan 28, 2022

The current for Jan. 28, 2022

iPolitics

Jan 27, 2022

Public review of national nursing-care standards begins

CBC News

Jan 27, 2022

CBC News Network with Suhana Meharchand

CBC Radio One CBYK

Jan 27, 2022

CTV News

Jan 27, 2022

Making long-term care homes more 'home-like' among new national recommendations in wake of COVID-19

Global News CJOB

Jan 27, 2022

The next steps in care: reviewing the report with Dr. Sinha

Sudbury.com

Jan 27, 2022

New standard needed to recognize more rights of long-term care residents, geriatrician says

Toronto Star

Jan 27, 2022

Draft report on national long-term-care standards could shape Canadian legislation

Toronto Star

Jan 27, 2022

Draft long-term care standards could have prevented pandemic deaths: committee chair

Toronto Star

Jan 27, 2022

Today's coronavirus news: Ontario reports 3,645 hospitalizations; province to ease restrictions on restaurants, indoor gatherings

CBC

Jan 27, 2022

New post-pandemic standards for long-term care proposed to federal government

Global News

Jan 27, 2022

Canada's new national long-term care standards released. Here's what is different

CBC News Network

Jan 27, 2022

Long-term care report: Panel releases draft national guidelines addressing issues raised in the pandemic

Canadian Life Sciences Database

Jan 27, 2022

Canadian study reinforces need for hip fracture prevention strategies to help reduce future fracture risks and their associated costs

Blackburn News

Jan 26, 2022

Ontario Liberals release emergency plan for long-term care

CTV News

Jan 26, 2022

Depression levels increase the longer older adults are isolated but they are resilient, research shows

CP24

Jan 26, 2022

LTC outbreaks: Lack of care 'concerning'

Saltwire

Jan 26, 2022

Silence is not golden when it comes to unreported COVID outbreaks in long-term care

Toronto Star

Jan 26, 2022

Ontario's Omicron death toll on the rise and getting worse

CBC News Toronto

Jan 26, 2022

2,500 long-term care residents and 4,000 long-term care staff in Ontario have COVID-19

CBC Radio One

Jan 24, 2022

Saltwire

Jan 24, 2022

P.E.I. government no longer reporting data on long-term care outbreaks

CBC News Radio

Jan 24, 2022

60% of long term care homes in outbreak: What's the impact?

CP24

Jan 22, 2022

Ontario reports over 4,000 COVID-19 hospitalizations, 47 more deaths

Global News

Jan 20, 2022

Health IQ Coronavirus Q&A

CBC News Toronto

Jan 19, 2022

Ontario long-term care staff shortage due to COVID-19 outbreaks

The Globe and Mail

Jan 18, 2022

How to know when it's time for seniors to stop driving

The Globe and Mail

Jan 14, 2022

Ontario cabinet minister Rod Phillips to resign, not run in next election

CBC

Jan 13, 2022

Staffing shortages key concern as Alberta's continuing care homes battle 5th wave

Toronto Star

Jan 13, 2022

Toronto budget proposal moves 'emotion-centred' care for seniors closer to reality

The Globe and Mail

Jan 12, 2022

National standards for long-term care must balance residents' safety, quality of life: expert

CTV News

Jan 11, 2022

Over 100 residents of an Ontario long-term care home no longer under strict lockdown

Toronto Star

Jan 10, 2022

Their mother died in agony in a nursing home. Now they're demanding Ontario hire a long-term-care ombud

Global News

Jan 9, 2022

4th COVID-19 vaccine dose: What's the science behind another booster?

Global News

Jan 9, 2022

COVID-19 booster shots: Here's what you should know about side effects

Toronto Star

Jan 8, 2022

Their mother had identical fractures in both legs when she died. How did no one at her Oakville nursing home see or hear anything?

The Globe and Mail

Jan 8, 2022

The global population is growing older, faster, than anyone expected. Canada must be ready

Winnipeg Free Press

Jan 7, 2022

Personal care homes in crisis

Everything Zoomer

Jan 7, 2022

COVID-19 Tracker: Outbreaks Spike in Canadian Long-Term Care; Quebec Cannabis, Liquor Stores to Require Vaccination Proof

CTV News

Jan 6, 2022

'Like being in solitary confinement': Residents, families angry at return of strict lockdowns in long-term care

Toronto Star

Jan 5, 2022

Omicron is only now hitting seniors. Here's why this may spell more trouble for Ontario hospitals

Winnipeg Free Press

Jan 3, 2022

New isolation rules for health-care workers in effect

Global News

Dec 31, 2021

Smaller long-term care units one lesson of COVID-19 pandemic

CTV News

Dec 31, 2021

'He's my family, he's my dad': Families of seniors in long-term care homes struggle with new restrictions

The New York Times

Dec 30, 2021

Going Out and Worried About Covid Safety? There's a Calculator for That

Ottawa Citizen

Dec 27, 2021

Double jeopardy: Older women face 'gendered ageism' — and the pandemic underlined it

Toronto Star

Dec 23, 2021

Given Omicron, just how risky are my holiday plans? The Star runs readers' scenarios past the experts

Global News

Dec 23, 2021

Dr. Sinha on Omicron

Toronto Star

Dec 15, 2021

Why Ontario experts fear Omicron could cause another deadly wave in long-term care

CBC News Manitoba

Dec 15, 2021

Calls for mandatory vaccines for Manitoba personal care home staff as Omicron threat looms

Global News

Dec 15, 2021

Older Canadians' vaccination

The Globe and Mail

Dec 14, 2021

How seniors can ensure they're getting the health care they deserve

The Kelly Cutrara Show

Dec 13, 2021

Tougher rules could be on the way for long-term care homes as COVID-19 cases rise

Global News

Dec 10, 2021

Dr. Samir Sinha speaks to new care homes study

CIHI

Dec 9, 2021

COVID-19's Impact on Health Care Systems

CIHI

Dec 9, 2021

Frailty among hospitalized seniors

Global News

Dec 7, 2021

Health Matters

Global News

Dec 6, 2021

Concerned about the Omicron variant and your holiday plans? Try the COVID-19 visit risk calculator to see how safe you'll be

CBC Radio

Dec 2, 2021

Getting a third dose of COVID-19 vaccine amid fears of Omicron variant

Sudbury News

Dec 2, 2021

Online COVID-19 risk calculator tool can help you stay safer from COVID-19 during the holiday season

Good Times Magazine

Dec 1, 2021

Get a better quality of sleep

CBC News Manitoba

Nov 26, 2021

Premier Stefanson says no to mandatory vaccinations for care home staff

Sage Magazine

Nov 26, 2021

Rebooting long-term care

CBC Radio

Nov 25, 2021

COVID-19 vaccine still best way to protect Manitoba seniors -- despite waning immunity

CBC Radio

Nov 22, 2021

Dr. Samir Sinha talks about low numbers among those eligible for third dose of vaccine

Investment Executive

Nov 22, 2021

Reducing mortality risk

The Globe and Mail

Nov 16, 2021

Amid soaring prices, retired Canadians are staying in their homes: 'This is a wake-up call for all of us'

Toronto Star

Nov 15, 2021

Canada has officially reached a vaccination milestone. Our tracker outlines every dose delivered on what's been a long journey

Sault Online

Nov 14, 2021

Peter Chow: No Monoclonal Antibodies in Sault Ontario – But We Have Fluvoxamine

CTV News Winnipeg

Nov 3, 2021

Six positive cases of COVID-19 identified in unvaccinated health-care employees

The Globe and Mail

Nov 1, 2021

Ontario's proposed long-term care fines 'toothless,' critics say

CBC News Radio Canada

Oct 31, 2021

Long-term care: the limits of reform in Ontario

CTV News Channel

Oct 31, 2021

'A crisis for home care': droves of workers leave for hospitals, nursing homes

The Globe and Mail

Oct 30, 2021

Quebec long-term care inquest to explore what role government policies played in crisis

Toronto Star

Oct 29, 2021

Ontario is promising that nursing-home residents will be able to 'enjoy life.' Whether it can deliver is another matter

CBC News: The National

Oct 29, 2021

NACI expands recommendations for booster shots

CBC Radio One

Oct 28, 2021

Ontario's new bill is meant to better protect long-term care residents

The Oakville Beaver

Oct 28, 2021

More beds doesn't equal better long-term care

CBC News

Oct 28, 2021

Ontario is unveiling new long-term care legislation. Here's what advocates have to say

Everything Zoomer

Oct 26, 2021

How better building design can help improve long-term care in Canada

The Globe and Mail

Oct 25, 2021

Military dismisses reports that Ontario nursing home residents died of dehydration

CBC Radio

Oct 25, 2021

Visitor policies in long-term care

CBC News

Oct 20, 2021

The need for more culturally diverse long-term care services

QQ News

Oct 20, 2021

Who are the people who die of the virus after being fully vaccinated?

Orillia Matters

Oct 20, 2021

Future of local long-term care to be discussed at Thursday forum

Global News

Oct 20, 2021

Some fully vaccinated people have died of COVID-19. What you need to know

Midland Today

Oct 19, 2021

Our health examines future of local long-term care

CTV News National

Oct 18, 2021

77 per cent of Canadians aged 55-69 worried about retirement finances: survey

CBC Radio Canada

Oct 18, 2021

COVID-19: 12 dead in a care center in Burnaby

CBC News

Oct 16, 2021

Why doctors say COVID booster shots aren't for everyone — yet

The Globe and Mail

Oct 13, 2021

COVID-19 outbreaks rising in long-term care homes across the country

Toronto Star

Oct 8, 2021

Major Canadian survey calls for new national long-term-care standards featuring emotion-based care

Toronto Star

Oct 7, 2021

Toronto is recording second-lowest COVID vaccination rates among those over 80 in Ontario

CBC Radio - Ontario Morning with Wei Chen

Oct 5, 2021

Is ageing in place feasible given the current level of government and social supports?

CBC Radio - Metro Morning with Ismaila Alfa

Oct 4, 2021

Getting long term care staff vaccinated against COVID-19 key to ending outbreaks in homes

The Haliburton County Echo

Sept 30, 2021

LTC is still a 'top of mind' issue for constituents in HaliburtonCKL

CBC News

Sept 29, 2021

COVID-19 vaccine boosters recommended for long-term care residents, national advisory committee says

Global News Radio 640 Toronto Kelly Cutrara

Sept 29, 2021

Advisory committee recommends COVID-19 vaccine boosters for long-term care residents

CFRA 580 News Talk Radio Ottawa

Sept 28, 2021

Dr. Samir Sinha and Dr. Vivian Stamatopoulos - Sept 28th

Ottawa Citizen

Sept 27, 2021

Province looking at toughening long-term care enforcement as part of revamp

Castanet Media Limited

Sept 27, 2021

Writer responds to critic - Letters - Castanet.net

CBC News

Sept 26, 2021

Snowbirds eye return to Florida even as sunshine state battles COVID-19

CBC News

Sept 21, 2021

This elderly man is finally home from hospital after his family says he caught COVID-19 from a support worker

CBC News

Sept 19, 2021

The campaign that was, and the campaign that could have been

Toronto Star

Sept 17, 2021

Canada has officially reached a vaccination milestone. Our tracker outlines every dose delivered on what's been a long journey

Maclean's Magazine

Sept 16, 2021

The push to fill Canada's critical PSW shortage

The Philanthropist Journal

Sept 14, 2021

How to repair long-term care in Canada

CTV News Channel

Sept 14, 2021

Online COVID-19 risk assessment gets an upgrade to reflect larger gatherings

Global News National

Sept 9, 2021

It's time to overhaul long-term care, advocates say. Here's what they suggest

Global News Radio 680 CJOB Winnipeg

Sept 9, 2021

Federal, provincial and territorial governments must work together to reform and improve long-term care

Ipolitics

Sept 7, 2021

Parties' plans for long-term care don't inspire experts

99.3 County FM in Prince Edward County

Sept 5, 2021

Booster shots, mandating vaccinations and vaccine hesitancy

Global News Health IQ

Sept 3, 2021

My son and daughter-in-law are not vaccinated. My husband and I are in our 70s. We are both fully vaccinated. Is it safe for them to visit and come for dinner?

NewsCanada.com

Sept 1, 2021

Boost happiness and well-being in your golden years

Global News

Aug 31, 2021

Reimer says no plans for COVID-19 booster shots in Manitoba — for now

The Herald-Mail

Aug 27, 2021

Addressing swallowing issues as we age

RUV News Agency

Aug 25, 2021

No one dreams of moving to a nursing home

Toronto Star

Aug 22, 2021

After a bitter week of federal campaigning, here's a reason for hope

RUV News Agency

Aug 22, 2021

Iceland is one of the worst when it comes to spending money on home care

Visir.is

Aug 20, 2021

Live broadcast: Health Congress on a vision for health care for the elderly

Global News National (syndicated in 1 outlet)

Aug 17, 2021

Ontario giving 3rd COVID-19 vaccine dose to high-risk people. What about other provinces?

Global News National

Aug 16, 2021

Federal poll workers won't be required to be vaccinated: Elections Canada

Western Standard

Aug 16, 2021

Eminent doctor says seniors care needs overhaul

CTV News London

Aug 14, 2021

Senior residents isolating at Grand Wood retirement home following COVID-19 outbreak

CTV News Channel

Aug 13, 2021

Assessing Canada's COVID-19 rollout

Toronto Star

Aug 13, 2021

No agreement between Ontario and Ottawa leaves hundreds of millions of dollars for long-term care on the table

New York Times

Aug 12, 2021

A return to freedom, after nearly a year trapped indoors under lockdown

Libertatea

Aug 12, 2021

A year in solitary confinement. The story of the man whose pandemic took away his freedom of movement

Winnipeg Free Press

Aug 12, 2021

Parkview Places closure sparks home care discussion

Global News

Aug 11, 2021

An aging Winnipeg care home is closing and many more need upgrades

The Epoch Times

Aug 11, 2021

High Cost of Upgrades to Seniors' Care Calls for Greater Emphasis on Home Care: Doctor

The Globe and Mail

Aug 5, 2021

Canadians died of COVID-19 in long-term care by the thousands. So why are there so few coroners' reports?

Toronto Star

Aug 2, 2021

When Privacy and public health clash: Vulnerable families face fear and frustration not knowing if healthcare workers are vaccinated

CTV News Channel

Jul 30, 2021

Major vaccination push in Toronto

CBC News Manitoba

Jul 30, 2021

Maples Long Term Care Home under investigation by Protection for Persons in Care Office

CBC The National

July 29, 2021

[Israel to offer COVID-19 booster shots](#)

Global News Radio 640 Toronto Kelly Cutrara

July 27, 2021

[New poll says pandemic has changed how people view LTC in Canada](#)

CBC News Toronto

July 27, 2021

[Long waits for Toronto-area nursing homes geared to cultural groups reflect need for more of them, report says](#)

CBC Listen Live Radio - Ontario Morning with Julianne Hazelwood

July 27, 2021

[A survey from the Angus Reid Institute found that four out of five Canadians say the pandemic altered the way they view LTC homes](#)

Zoomer Radio

July 25, 2021

[Improving home care in Canada](#)

CBC News

July 25, 2021

[Long waits for Toronto-area nursing homes geared to cultural groups reflect need for more of them, report says](#)

Toronto Star

July 22, 2021

[COVID-19 hit racialized and immigrant groups in long-term care hard. A new report says data is needed for change to happen](#)

CBC News

July 18, 2021

[Vaccine hesitancy can make for awkward talks but honest conversation the best way forward, mediator says](#)

Sudbury.com

July 16, 2021

[General health-care problems in Ontario got worse in the pandemic, but doctors are working to correct them](#)

Toronto Star

July 14, 2021

[Here's what Ontarians say are the biggest cracks in health care: OMA poll](#)

CBC News

July 9, 2021

[Family demands changes to nursing home regulations after N.B. senior served 'eviction notice'](#)

Global News

July 8, 2021

[The Canadian long-term care dilemma — where are we headed?](#)

Global News 640 Toronto Radio

July 7, 2021

[We could still go a bit further: Ontario long-term care homes see loosened restrictions starting today](#)

CBC News Hamilton

July 6, 2021

[Residents Dies from COVID-19 at Burlington's Tansley Woods LTC Home](#)

Global News National

June 29, 2021

[Canada's COVID-19 death toll could be thousands higher than official count: report](#)

CTV News

June 29, 2021

Canada's real death toll from COVID-19 may far exceed official tally: report

CTV News

June 28, 2021

Planning a get-together? This online tool estimates your COVID-19 risk

CTV News

June 28, 2021

New tool for assessment COVID-19 gathering risks

Castanet

June 24, 2021

Not at herd immunity yet

Health Standards Organization

June 14, 2021

National Long-Term Care Services Standard Technical Committee

CBC News

June 8, 2021

Elderly expressing shock for the ability of New Brunswick nursing homes to evict residents with just 15 days notice

Global News Radio

June 8, 2021

Should vaccines be mandatory for LTC staff?

CBC The National

June 6, 2021

2nd vaccine doses speed up in fight against B.1.617 variant

CBC News

June 5, 2021

Warmer weather and outdoor gatherings

WeRPN

June 4, 2021

New national standard for LTC will improve the safety and quality of care

Calgary Herald

June 1, 2021

Corbella: Improving the quality of life of our seniors in care is at the centre of new strategy

Toronto Star

May 31, 2021

Staff at Ontario long-term-care homes will need to get the COVID vaccine, or get educated about it, barring a medical exemption

CBC Radio Cross Country Checkup

May 29, 2021

Are we reopening too fast or too slow?

CTV News Channel

May 28, 2021

Doctor fears 'vaccine Hunger Games 2.0' for Ontario seniors looking to book second dose

CBC Listen

May 28, 2021

Upgrading long-term care facilities and staffing

CTV News Channel

May 27, 2021
[Calls for second dose appointments grow louder](#)

CTV News Channel

May 27, 2021
[Pushing out second vaccine doses in Canada](#)

Global News Radio 640 Toronto

May 26, 2021
[Promises of air conditioning for long-term care not kept](#)

Toronto Star

May 25, 2021
[Seniors over 80 have lower vaccination rates in Toronto and Peel than other age groups. How groups are working to change that](#)

National Post

May 25, 2021
[TELUS Health first in Canada to provide residents with innovative LivingWell Companion personalemergency response services on Apple Watch](#)

CBC News

May 22, 2021
[New long-term care standards will fall flat without money or enforcement, experts warn](#)

Toronto Star

May 21, 2021
[Staff at Ontario long-term-care homes will need to get the COVID vaccine, or get educated about it, barring a medical exemption](#)

Toronto Star

May 21, 2021
[‘I am ecstatic’: Relaxing of rules means long-term-care residents can now enjoy outdoor visits with family](#)

Reader’s Digest Canada

May 19, 2021
[Here’s Why You Need to Go For a Walk Every Single Day](#)

CBC Ontario Today

May 19, 2021
[Confinement Syndrome: What’s happened to isolated seniors?](#)

CBC News

May 19, 2021
[The push to loosen visitor restrictions in LTC](#)

Global News

May 19, 2021
[Vaccine uptick a chance to get Canada’s most vulnerable a 2nd dose — and sooner](#)

Global News

May 18, 2021
[Canada may see 4th COVID-19 wave if restrictions eased too quickly, experts warn](#)

Toronto Star

May 14, 2021
[How do we convince the ‘maybes’ to get the COVID-19 vaccine? This nursing home has answers for Ontario](#)

CTV News Channel

May 12, 2021
[Ask the doctor](#)

CIHI Podcast

May 11, 2021

[Dr. Samir Sinha: Impact of COVID-19 on Long-Term Care in Canada](#)

Global News

May 7, 2021

[‘Completely wrong’: Anger over COVID-19 vaccine second dose delay for seniors](#)

The Signal

May 6, 2021

[For long-term care homes in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, COVID came later, then hit hard](#)

The Lawyers Daily

May 5, 2021

[Ontario eases restrictions in long-term care homes due to high vaccination rate](#)

CTV National News

May 3, 2021

[Failing long-term care homes](#)

CTV News Channel

May 3, 2021

[Fullerton Responds to Long-Term Care Report](#)

The Globe and Mail

May 3, 2021

[Commission probing long-term care says for-profit companies should no longer be in charge of care](#)

CBC News

May 3, 2021

[Geriatric specialist in Ontario says long-term care residents owed apology](#)

CBC News

May 3, 2021

[Long-term care minister dodges questions in 1st press conference since independent report](#)

Toronto Star

May 3, 2021

[In a Ford government without shame, long-term-care minister offers more disgrace under pressure](#)

Toronto Star

May 3, 2021

[Ontario can't 'fix' long-term care. It needs to start over](#)

Toronto Star

May 2, 2021

[‘Deadly’ delays. Lack of leadership. Advice ignored. Report exposes deep flaws in Ontario’s handling of COVID-19 crisis in long-term care](#)

CBC News

April 30, 2021

[Resident isolation, staffing remain significant concerns in Ontario long-term care centres](#)

CBC News Ottawa

Apr 22, 2021

[Ontario’s response to the third wave](#)

CBC Ottawa Morning

Apr 22, 2021

[Health experts call on Ontario to open pre-registration for COVID-19 vaccines to all residents](#)

iPolitics

Apr 21, 2021

[Opposition dismisses \\$3-billion budget promise for long-term care](#)

Toronto Star

Apr 21, 2021

Trying to book a COVID-19 vaccine in a hot spot? It helps if you're a robot

Toronto Star

Apr 20, 2021

Ford government extends maximum funding for long-term care homes — ensuring they won't take a financial hit, despite deaths

iPolitics

Apr 19, 2021

Budget promises more than \$3B for seniors and long-term-care improvements

AFP Fact Check

Apr 16, 2021

Covid-19 vaccinations offered by Ontario mobile clinics are voluntary

The Coast

Apr 16, 2021

Premier faces renewed calls for Northwood inquiry

The Coast

Apr 15, 2021

What happened at Northwood? How Nova Scotia failed its most vulnerable

CP24

Apr 15, 2021

Doctors concerned about having to triage patients

Global News

Apr 15, 2021

Older Canadians still face barriers to getting vaccinated against COVID-19

Global News Radio – Charles Adler Tonight

Apr 15, 2021

New report suggests older Canadians are facing barriers to getting vaccinated

Global News Radio - The Morning Show

Apr 14, 2021

Narrative that younger Ontarians hit harder than seniors during third wave not true: expert

CTV News Channel

Apr 14, 2021

Homebound seniors are not getting COVID-19 vaccines on time, 97-year-old Toronto man says

Daily Hive News

Apr 14, 2021

Let everyone pre-register for a COVID-19 vaccine, group urges Ontario

Zoomer Radio

Apr 14, 2021

Ontario's older adults continue to be left behind in the vaccine rollout

Global News

Apr 14, 2021

Hamilton reports over 200 new COVID-19 cases, older residents still suffering worst outcomes

Toronto Star

Apr 14, 2021

Pre-registering all Ontarians right away for COVID-19 vaccine could help with supply problems, hesitancy, councillor and health experts say

CityNews Toronto

Apr 13, 2021

Seniors still facing obstacles as they try to get COVID-19 vaccine

Toronto Star

Apr 13, 2021

They were supposed to be vaccinated. So, why are Ontario's seniors still getting the worst of COVID-19?

Zoomer Radio

Apr 13, 2021

60-plus ontarians make up 15-percent of 3rd wave cases, but 90-percent of deaths: dr. Samir sinha

iPolitics

Apr 12, 2021

Minister accuses Tories of delaying legislation that would help seniors

The Hill Times

Apr 8, 2021

Independent, apolitical process to updating Canadian long-term care standard begins

CBC Ottawa Morning

Apr 7, 2021

Ontario updates definition of outbreak in long-term care homes

CBC Radio Common Good

Apr 7, 2021

Fear ageism, not aging': How an ageist society is failing its elders

Toronto Star

Apr 3, 2021

It's like we're not here at all': Homebound seniors feel like COVID-19 vaccination rollout has failed them

Ottawa Citizen

Apr 3, 2021

New standards are being created for LTC homes — and the public is asked to weigh in

The Telegram

Apr 2, 2021

Snapshot effect clouds Newfoundland and Labrador's COVID-19 vaccine performance

Toronto Star

Apr 2, 2021

One of Canada's largest nursing and retirement home chains reveals low vaccination rate among staff, asks government for help

Toronto Star

Mar 31, 2021

COVID-19 revealed the shortcomings of long-term care in Canada. Could a new push for national standards be the solution?

CTV News Channel

Mar 31, 2021

The Virus: Vaccines and variants

CTV News Channel

Mar 31, 2021

Canada has worst record for LTC deaths

CTV News Channel

Mar 31, 2021

Paramedics bring COVID-19 vaccines to homebound seniors across Ontario

CTV News Channel – Power Play

Mar 30, 2021

Pfizer to Move up Delivery of Vaccine Doses

CBC News Channel

Mar 30, 2021

Pandemics toll on long-term care homes

CBC The National

Mar 30, 2021

Provinces didn't do enough to prevent COVID-19 deaths in nursing homes

Global News

Mar 30, 2021

Canada's Atlantic provinces have kept COVID-19 largely at bay — here's how

The Globe and Mail

Mar 30, 2021

Lack of medical care contributed to nursing home deaths: report

Toronto Star

Mar 30, 2021

They were sicker and more vulnerable. So why did long-term-care patients see fewer doctors during COVID's first wave?

CBC News Channel

Mar 30, 2021

Canada's nursing homes have worst record for COVID-19 deaths among wealthy nations: report

Global News

Mar 29, 2021

Why does AstraZeneca vaccine guidance keep changing? Experts weigh in

CTV News Channel

Mar 29, 2021

Provinces push for more to get vaccinated

The Globe and Mail

Mar 26, 2021

What a Quebec nursing home changed to protect residents after 108 of them died last year

The Globe and Mail

Mar 26, 2021

B.C. opens way to social closeness at LTC homes while other provinces review isolation policies

CTV News Channel

Mar 25, 2021

Research raises questions over delayed second vaccine doses for seniors

CBC News Network

Mar 25, 2021

Loved ones worried about low staff vaccination rates at nursing homes

Maclean's Magazine

Mar 24, 2021

Year One: The untold story of the pandemic in Canada

Global News

Mar 24, 2021

COVID-19 vaccine: Second dose delay 'more risky' for seniors, experts warn

The Globe and Mail

Mar 22, 2021

How B.C.'s early success in protecting vulnerable seniors evaporated in COVID-19 second wave

CTV News Channel

Mar 21, 2021

Ontario expanding vaccination efforts

Reader's Digest

Mar 20, 2021

How Cognitive Tests Strip Seniors of Their Rights

Global News

Mar 20, 2021

Which province is winning the COVID-19 vaccine rollout race? Experts weigh in

Toronto Star

Mar 19, 2021

Long-term-care homes needed staff during COVID-19. So they turned to gig workers. Inside the 'Uber-ization' of health care

Ottawa Citizen

Mar 18, 2021

The costly, complicated reasons Ontario's long-term care system can't be easily privatized

Toronto Star

Mar 18, 2021

Ontario let a 'flood' of temp agencies into long-term care during COVID-19. How precarious work put residents and caregivers at risk

CBC News Network

Mar 17, 2021

After a year of pandemic separation, grandparents can't wait to hug their grandchildren again

CTV News Channel

Mar 17, 2021

WHO recommends use of AstraZeneca vaccine

CBC Metro Morning

Mar 17, 2021

Grandparents have missed a year of their grandkids lives, so when can they hug them?

Zoomer Radio - Fight Back with Libby Znaimer

Mar 16, 2021

Vaccine portal: one day in

CP24

Mar 16, 2021

AZ vaccine safe for older adults: Sinha

CBC The National

Mar 15, 2021

Revised guidance on AstraZeneca vaccine could create new problems

CBC News Network

Mar 14, 2021

Ontario Premier calls tomorrow's vaccine booking system launch a 'milestone'

CP24

Mar 14, 2021

Mobile clinics needed to vaccinate some seniors

CBC News Network

Mar 13, 2021

Why Canada's confusing COVID-19 vaccine guidelines could be leaving seniors at risk

The Wall Street Journal

Mar 12, 2021

Covid-19 Slammed Canada's Nursing Homes. Now Deaths Are Way Down.

CTV News Channel

Mar 12, 2021

Deadly second wave of COVID-19 exposes cracks in Manitoba's long-term care system

CTV News Channel

Mar 11, 2021

Marking one year of the COVID 19 pandemic

CBC News Network

Mar 11, 2021

With most long-term care residents vaccinated, restoring their quality of life is urgent, experts say

CBC The National

Mar 10, 2021

Canada's COVID-19 vaccine rollout: A National Town Hall

Global News

Mar 10, 2021

Should vaccinated people across Canada get certain freedoms? Here's what health experts say

CBC News Network

Mar 9, 2021

Ontario rejected proposals to protect LTC residents, deeming them 'too expensive': documents

New York Times

Mar 9, 2021

Elderly, Vaccinated and Still Lonely and Locked Inside

Huffington Post

Mar 7, 2021

'Maddening': Faster Ontario Vaccine Rollout May Have Saved These Lives

The Suburban

Mar 6, 2021

Seniors increasingly wary of long-term care, 'Pandemic Perspectives' survey shows

The Globe and Mail

Mar 6, 2021

Community group to gain control of nursing home for Korean seniors

Calgary Herald

Mar 6, 2021

Corbella: Alberta takes big steps to improve long-term care, but is it enough?

Global News

Mar 5, 2021

Bingo, movie nights: COVID-19 outbreaks plummet in LTC homes as vaccines bring relief

Marilyn Denis Show

Mar 4, 2021

This is what you'll need to keep in mind when we're able to travel again

TVO

Mar 4, 2021

A lot of unnecessary deaths': Geriatrician Samir Sinha on Ontario's vaccine plan

Calgary Herald

Mar 4, 2021

Corbella: The coming grey wave of boomers will overwhelm society if we don't act now

The Globe and Mail

Mar 3, 2021

COVID-19 hit long-term care homes harder in second wave

Global News

Mar 2, 2021

If AstraZeneca isn't widely recommended for seniors, who should get the vaccine?

CBC News Network

Mar 2, 2021

Daughter alleges PSW exposed her elderly parents to COVID-19 in their home

Toronto Star

Mar 1, 2021

Merrilee Fullerton failed Ontarians in long-term-care. But if you're pointing fingers make sure you have enough

CP24

Feb 27, 2021

AstraZeneca approval paves way for mass inoculation

CTV News Channel

Feb 26, 2021

Doctors, caregivers push for in-home COVID-19 vaccinations for housebound seniors

Waterloo Chronicle

Feb 26, 2021

Seniors, caregivers push for in-home vaccinations

Zoomer Radio

Feb 25, 2021

Vaccinating Ontarians over 80

Global News Radio - The Morning Show

Feb 25, 2021

Geriatrician disappointed with ON's 'ageist' vaccine rollout

The Globe and Mail

Feb 24, 2021

Ontario won't launch COVID-19 vaccination booking system until March 15

CTV News Channel

Feb 24, 2021

Frustrating Timelines

Toronto Star

Feb 23, 2021

Tale of two vaccine roll-outs: COVID-19 numbers plummet in Toronto's long-term-care homes, while Ontario's remain 'stubbornly high'

CBC The National

Feb 23, 2021

Seniors living at home anxiously await COVID-19 vaccines

CBC News Network

Feb 23, 2021

Frustration grows among seniors and caregivers over Ontario's COVID-19 vaccine rollout

Global News

Feb 23, 2021

Should all seniors get the COVID-19 vaccine before essential workers?

CBC Radio - Metro Morning

Feb 22, 2021

Why didn't we learn from our mistakes: Dr. Samir Sinha has questions for Ontario's Long Term Care Commission

The Tyee

Feb 22, 2021

What Will Canada Do to Fix Its Senior Care Fail?

CTV News Channel

Feb 21, 2021

Lasting Effects of COVID-19

Global News

Feb 20, 2021

Many seniors struggle with loneliness. The pandemic has only made it worse

CBC News Network

Feb 19, 2021

Why proper home care should be a cornerstone of how our health system looks after seniors

The 2020 Network - @Risk Podcast

Feb 18, 2021

Talkin' 'bout Generation RiskProfiles

CP24

Feb 15, 2021

Vaccine priority for elderly 'massively important

CTV News Channel

Feb 15, 2021

Web portal, service desk in the works for Ontario COVID-19 vaccine appointments

CBC News Network

Feb 15, 2021

Geriatrician on urgency to get seniors vaccinated

CTV News Channel

Feb 15, 2021

Quebec inquiry hearing in to LTC deaths

Toronto Star

Feb 15, 2021

Shortage of nursing homes geared to ethnic groups a 'disaster' for aging immigrant population

Toronto Star

Feb 14, 2021

Province releases updated guidance on 'next priority' for COVID-19 vaccines, including seniors over 80, and all Indigenous adults

CTV News Channel

Feb 14, 2021

Nigerian variant and potential third wave

CTV News Channel

Feb 13, 2021

Government updates on border restrictions

CP24

Feb 11, 2021

This is definitely not the time to relax

Hill Times Research

Feb 11, 2021

Prime Minister says national LTC standards conversations with provinces "coming along" but "not as fast as" he would like

Global News

Feb 9, 2021

Coronavirus variants are spreading throughout Canada. Is it still safe to reopen?

Winnipeg Free Press

Feb 6, 2021
Left for dead

Global News

Feb 5, 2021
AstraZeneca's COVID-19 vaccine and the 'seniors' question

CBC News Network

Feb 5, 2021
COVID-19 vaccine queue-jumping alleged at Ontario nursing home

Hill Times Research

Feb 4, 2021
How long-term care could fit into a future federal election

Global News

Feb 4, 2021
Fact or Fiction: Are 'circuit breaker' lockdowns going to cut it? Or is it time for #COVIDZero?

The Globe and Mail

Feb 4, 2021
Reports of elder abuse soar outside of long-term care in Ontario

The Globe and Mail

Feb 3, 2021
Alberta's auditor-general to review province's COVID-19 response in continuing care facilities

CBC News Network

Feb 3, 2021
As COVID-19 exposes long-term care crisis, efforts grow to keep more seniors at home

Edmonton Journal

Feb 3, 2021
David Staples: If COVID doesn't get us, confinement syndrome and 'diseases of despair' just might

CBC Radio - Day 6

Jan 29, 2021
Kicking out for-profit operators won't be enough to fix long-term care, says geriatrician

Hill Times Research

Jan 29, 2021
Tying money to national standards critical to fixing long-term care, say advocates

CBC The National

Jan 28, 2021
Other factors at play in seniors who died after COVID-19 vaccine, experts say

CTV News Channel

Jan 28, 2021
In This Together: A Bell Let's Talk Day special

CBC News Network

Jan 27, 2021
Reports of seniors falling ill or dying after getting dose of COVID-19 vaccine don't tell the whole story

CTV News Channel

Jan 26, 2021
Examining the long term care crisis

Toronto Star

Jan 26, 2021
The problem with profits: As Ontario's long-term-care homes stagger under a COVID death toll of more than 3,000, some say it's time to shut down for-profit homes for good

Global News Radio - The Morning Show

Jan 26, 2021

Few long-term care homes receive public health enforcement despite climbing death-toll, Doctors for Justice in LTC

Toronto Star

Jan 24, 2021

Teen working in long-term-care home identified as Yassin Dabeh, a Syrian refugee who fled to Canada for a better life

Toronto Star

Jan 23, 2021

Fast-spreading COVID-19 variant tore through Barrie long-term-care home, doctor says

Global News

Jan 23, 2021

A senicide': Strategic missteps, logistical hurdles plague Ontario's early vaccine rollout

CTV News Channel

Jan 22, 2021

Two mobile hospital units will be deployed to the Greater Toronto Area, Trudeau says

TVO

Jan 22, 2021

How paramedics can help keep older Ontarians healthy — and out of the ER

CTV News Channel

Jan 21, 2021

Variant detected in Ontario LTC home

CTV Your Morning

Jan 21, 2021

Should Canada Put an End to for profit long term care?

CBC News Network

Jan 21, 2021

Doctor says Canada underfunding long-term care amid call to end for-profit homes

CP24

Jan 21, 2021

This has to be the variant,' Barrie, Ont. long-term care home saw 55 COVID-19 cases in 2 days 9

Global News

Jan 20, 2021

Seniors living independently feel 'forgotten' as others prioritized for COVID-19 vaccines

Toronto Star

Jan 20, 2021

Should nursing homes use rapid tests for COVID-19? It depends on who you ask

Toronto Star

Jan 19, 2021

Ontario seniors who live independently feel shut out by COVID-19 vaccine rollout

CBC Radio - Here and Now Toronto with Gill Deacon

Jan 18, 2021

Ontario Seniors Worry About Vaccination Rollout

Toronto Star

Jan 18, 2021

There should not be a dip on weekends': Ontario once again reports weekend vaccination slowdown

CBC News Network

Jan 18, 2021

Ontario seniors 'living in fear' of COVID-19 feel forgotten in vaccine rollout plan

Toronto Star

Jan 16, 2021

A shot of euphoria, a dose of regret: Some health-care professionals who got vaccinated before front-line workers have second thoughts

Toronto Star

Jan 13, 2021

Ottawa willing to strike separate deals with provinces to address problems in long-term care, senior official says

CBC News Network

Jan 13, 2021

Protecting Ontario's LTC homes amid outbreaks

CTV News Channel

Jan 13, 2021

Ontario's LTC 'needs all the help we can get

Global National

Jan 13, 2021

Pressure mounts to curb COVID-19 crisis in long-term care homes

Global News

Jan 13, 2021

Nova Scotia vaccine delivery lags behind other provinces, but rollout plan remains on target

Uncommons Canadian Politics

Jan 13, 2021

Seniors deserve better care with Samir Sinha | S2 / E2

CTV News Channel

Jan 12, 2021

An absolute gong show': Employees working from home get COVID-19 shot ahead of Toronto doctors, front-line workers

CTV News Channel

Jan 12, 2021

As Canada battles rising COVID-19 cases, advocates say lack of sick leave fuels transmission

Toronto Star

Jan 11, 2021

Ontario's COVID-19 infections continued to rise on the weekend, so why did the number of vaccinations drop?

Toronto Star

Jan 11, 2021

Some Toronto hospitals criticized after staff far from the front lines get COVID-19 vaccine

Toronto Star

Jan 11, 2021

5 things you can do to help bring change to long-term care

CP24

Jan 10, 2021

Crisis in LTC system 'utterly avoidable

CTV News Channel

Jan 10, 2021

Vaccinations begin at Scarborough long-term care home battling deadly COVID-19

CBC News

Jan 10, 2021

New recommendations released on curbing second COVID-19 wave in long-term care

Toronto Star

Jan 8, 2021

What Ontario can do to save seniors and LTCs

Toronto Star

Jan 8, 2021

It's boys in the sandbox fighting': Now stop the bickering and start fixing long-term care, advocates say

Toronto Star

Jan 8, 2021

Staffing model the 'secret sauce' for Toronto's city-run long-term-care homes battling the second wave of COVID-19

Toronto Star

Jan 7, 2021

Ensuring precious COVID-19 vaccines end up in arms — not the garbage

CBC The Current

Jan 7, 2021

COVID-19 outbreak at Tendercare Living Centre in Ontario

Toronto Star

Jan 7, 2021

COVID-19 vaccine tracker: tracing every dose of the coronavirus vaccine administered in Canada

CBC News Network

Jan 7, 2021

This seniors' home in Windsor-Essex kept COVID-19 out, but doing so has come at a cost

CBC News Network

Jan 6, 2021

Employers can require healthcare workers to get COVID vaccine but union wary of mandatory shot

CBC Front Burner

Jan 6, 2021

How Ontario could have avoided the long-term care crisis

CBC News

Jan 5, 2021

He's 101, she's 92. But this couple at an Ontario seniors' home isn't a priority for the COVID-19 vaccine

Toronto Star

Jan 5, 2021

Ontario's COVID-19 vaccination rollout lags some big provinces but shows signs of ramping up

City News

Jan 5, 2021

LTC staff need better pay, support to ensure safety of residents: experts

Global News Radio 640 Toronto

Jan 5, 2021

staffing issues at Ontario's LTC homes

Lynda Steele Show

Jan 5, 2021

More criticism over Canada's vaccine rollout strategy

CBC The National

Jan 5, 2021

Should COVID-19 vaccines have gone to nursing home residents before staff?

Toronto Star

Jan 4, 2021
Doctors point to staffing issues as second wave of COVID-19 rips through Ontario's nursing homes

CBC News

Jan 4, 2021
Doctors urge Ontario to pick up pace on COVID-19 vaccine rollout

CTV News Channel

Jan 4, 2021
Why can't we get it done?: Dr. Sinha on slow vaccine rates

The Amber Mac Show

Jan 4, 2021
NEGLECTING SENIORS: How Ontario is Failing Its Seniors in Long-Term Care During COVID-19

CBC News Network

Jan 4, 2021
MPP accuses province of neglect as long-term care home grapples with deadly COVID-19 outbreak

CBC The National

Jan 3, 2021
One-third of Ontario long-term care homes are dealing COVID-19 outbreaks

2020

The Wall Street Journal

Dec 31, 2020
Covid-19 Stalked Nursing Homes Around the World

Global News

Dec 30, 2020
Institute calls for visitor restrictions at long-term care homes to be relaxed

The Globe and Mail

Dec 30, 2020
Flu almost non-existent this year as coronavirus cases rise across Canada

Global Morning Show

Dec 28, 2020
COVID deaths in Scarborough LTC-home climb, new COVID variant in Ontario, virtual restaurants & getting your finances in order for 2021

Mornings with Simi

Dec 28, 2020
Visit restrictions and depression in long term care homes

Global News

Dec 27, 2020
Visit restrictions amid COVID-19 caused 'spike in depression' in long-term care homes

Huff Post Canada

Dec 25, 2020
Long-Term Care Is 'Dangerous.' What's Ontario's Plan For Alternatives?

The Globe and Mail

Dec 23, 2020
Alarm raised over outside care workers and coronavirus surge in retirement homes

Toronto Star

Dec 23, 2020
Delayed lockdown could result in 10,000 additional COVID-19 cases in Ontario

CBC News

Dec 22, 2020
Staffing issues, neglect found in past inspections at Windsor LTC home in COVID-19 outbreak

CBC Metro Morning

Dec 22, 2020

Ontario doctor calls Boxing Day lockdown 'half measures

Zoomer Radio

Dec 20, 2020

Dr. Samir Sinha on "My COVID-19 Visit Risk

Global News - Edmonton

Dec 18, 2020

Rapid testing at seniors facilities began Friday in Alberta

The Globe and Mail

Dec 15, 2020

Health officials warn of holiday spike in cases as more vaccine doses set to arrive

CanIndia News

Dec 14, 2020

2.2 million Canadian seniors on the GIS can get a free smartphone and subsidized rate plan from Telus

Ryerson Today

Dec 10, 2020

Tips to celebrate the holidays safely during COVID-19: Changing the goal post

Canada Talks Sirius XM

Dec 10, 2020

How COVID-19 responses across Canada have failed to protect those in long term care homes and if the pandemic has revealed the ageism in our society

Times Conlonist

Dec 8, 2020

Telus to provide free mobile phone, discounted cell service to low-income seniors

Stockhouse Press Release (mentioned)

Dec 8, 2020

Revera Inc. launches Expert Advisory Panel report on first wave of COVID-19

Toronto Star

Dec 8, 2020

Provinces on a collision course with Ottawa over national standards for long-term care

CBC News

Dec 6, 2020

COVID-19 second wave taking its toll on Ontario's nursing homes

Global News

Dec 5, 2020

What will Ontario's long-term care system look like post-pandemic?

The Globe and Mail

Dec 4, 2020

Long-term care industry waiting for advice on COVID-19 vaccine rollout

The Globe and Mail

Dec 4, 2020

Long-term care commission urges Ontario to improve inspections, enforcement

Global 640 News

Dec 2, 2020

How COVID-19 has changed the way families think about long-term care in Ontario

CTV News Saskatoon

Dec 1, 2020

[I'll put on a Hazmat suit just to sit down and talk to her': Prince Albert man hopes long term care home COVID-19 restrictions eased by Christmas](#)

CBC News the National

Dec 1, 2020

[Special Edition - Confronting COVID-19 Virtual Townhall](#)

CBC Listen - Cross Country Checkup

Nov 29, 2020

[Ask Me Anything: Dr. Samir Sinha on long-term care](#)

CTV News

Nov 27, 2020

[1855 New Covid-19 Cases in Ontario – Province reports a massive spike in infections, adds 20 deaths](#)

CBC Metro Morning

Nov 27, 2020

[MyCovidVisitRisk.com](#)

Waterloo Chronicle

Nov 27, 2020

[Rapid tests are a game changer, Doug Ford says. Public Health Ontario's head of microbiology has a very different view](#)

QB Briefing

Nov 27, 2020

[Government 'impeding' long-term care commission by delaying release of documents: commission spokesman](#)

iPolitics

Nov 27, 2020

[Ford asks Trudeau for details of vaccine types, quantities, and timing](#)

Global Regina

Nov 26, 2020

[Coronavirus: Isolation taking a toll on mental health of Sask. seniors, some experts say](#)

The Federalist

Nov 25, 2020

[A 90-Year-Old Woman Killed Herself To Avoid Another COVID-19 Lockdown. She's Not Alone](#)

Global News

Nov 25, 2020

[Coronavirus: Isolation taking a toll on mental health of Sask. seniors, some experts say](#)

TVO Steve Pakin

Nov 25, 2020

[Fighting a Second Wave in Long-Term Care Homes](#)

Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada

Nov 24, 2020

[Health System – A Canadian Crisis: Fighting for eldercare reform](#)

Global National

Nov 23, 2020

[New self-assessment tool helps determine COVID-19 risk](#)

Global News

Nov 23, 2020

[How risky is going home for the holidays amid coronavirus? There's a tool for that](#)

The Globe and Mail Alberta

Nov 22, 2020

Restaurants become focus of COVID-19 debate in Alberta as province faces increasing calls to lockdown?

La Presse

Nov 21, 2020

Aim for zero, really?

Global News National

Nov 20, 2020

The state of Canada's long-term care in the second wave

CTV News Channel

Nov 20, 2020

At home and abroad, examples of how seniors can stay safe from COVID-19 without isolation

CTV News Channel

Nov 19, 2020

Facing another retirement home lockdown, 90-year-old chooses medically assisted death

QP Briefing

Nov 19, 2020

Virtual long-term care @ home program' could help more Ontario seniors age in place: report

CTV News Channel

Nov 19, 2020

1210 New COVID-19 Cases in Ontario; The province is also adding 1,376 resolved cases

CBC News Calgary

Nov 18, 2020

Concerns grow as COVID-19 continues to take devastating toll on Alberta care homes

CBC Radio Ontario Morning

Nov 18, 2020

80% of the deaths in Ontario due to COVID-19 during the first wave were people living in long term care

Winnipeg Free Press

Nov 18, 2020

Lack of asymptomatic testing in Manitoba care homes questioned

Preconceived Podcast

Nov 17, 2020

Growing older shortcomings in western society

TELUS Talks podcast

Nov 17, 2020

Rethinking elder care in Canada

The Globe and Mail

Nov 17, 2020

Absence of standard protocols on COVID-19 testing leaves nursing homes vulnerable

CBC News

Nov 17, 2020

COVID Zero Strategy

CJRU The Scope at Ryerson

Nov 17, 2020

National Institute on Ageing weighs in on this year's flu season

iPolitics

Nov 16, 2020

Ontario's public health units are ill-equipped to store Pfizer's promising vaccine

CBC News

Nov 16, 2020

Fight against COVID-19 full of half measures, doctor says

CBC The Current

Nov 16, 2020

Is devastation of spring's first wave repeating itself in long-term care homes?

CBC Listen – Day 6 with Brent Bambury

Nov 14, 2020

COVID-19 outbreaks in long-term care home were foreseeable and preventable, says geriatrician

Q Briefing

Nov 13, 2020

Long-term care is 'our provincial shame': geriatrician teams up with nurses' association to call out Ontario's ageism

Toronto Star

Nov 13, 2020

More than 80% of people killed by COVID-19 have been seniors. How that's changing our vaccine research

CBC Investigates – Manitoba

Nov 13, 2020

Family seeking inquest into Maples personal care home death over concerns of malnourishment

CBC The National

Nov 13, 2020

New figures show the second wave could be hitting long-term care homes

Global News Radio

Nov 13, 2020

Keeping LTHC safe amid wave 2 of covid

Macleans

Nov 12, 2020

Strict COVID-19 protocols are leaving seniors lonely, depressed and wondering: Is it worth it?

CTV News Channel

Nov 12, 2020

Revera faces major outbreaks in multiple facilities in 4 cities

CTV News Winnipeg

Nov 11, 2020

COVID-19 in Maples Senior Care Home - Is Enough Being Done?

Toronto Life

Nov 11, 2020

Houses of horror

CBC News

Nov 11, 2020

National Remembrance Day Ceremony

CTV News Winnipeg

Nov 11, 2020

Critical of Care home Response

Global News Winnipeg

Nov 9, 2020

It's time for Manitoba to take those lessons that we learned the hard way in Ontario and other places, and apply them quickly to save more Manitobans from dying

Global News Radio – 680 CJOB

Nov 9, 2020
COVID-19 Outbreaks in Manitoba

CBC News – Manitoba

Nov 9, 2020
Maples care home not fully staffed during Friday crisis, despite claims it was, union says

The Globe and Mail

Nov 6, 2020
Alberta widens restrictions on social gatherings to curb COVID-19 spread

Orangeville News

Nov 5, 2020
Bruce Arthur: 'The single biggest mistake of the pandemic.' Ontario's sudden shift in pandemic strategy rattles medical community

The Toronto Star

Nov 3, 2020
Pharmacies facing flu shot shortages the one year people are anxious to roll up their sleeves. Is this a missed opportunity?

Global News Radio

Nov 2, 2020
Changes coming to Long Term Care Homes

CBC News - Calgary

Nov 2, 2020
Some families say isolation is worse than COVID for loved ones in long-term care homes

Simcoe News

Nov 2, 2020
Pharmacies facing flu shot shortages the one year people are anxious to roll up their sleeves. Is this a missed opportunity?

Huffpost

Nov 2, 2020
Merrilee Fullerton's Past Health-Care Views Spur Questions Amid Pandemic

CBC News

Oct 31, 2020
Winnipeg health authority needs to step in at Parkview Place, as outbreak leads to 22 deaths: geriatric expert

CBC News

Oct 30, 2020
Why experts aren't declaring victory yet despite fewer COVID-19 deaths so far in Ontario's 2nd wave

The Marilyn Denis Show

Oct 28, 2020
Why are older adults more vulnerable to COVID-19

CTV News Channel

Oct 28, 2020
Canada's top doctor releases pandemic report

CBC News

Oct 28, 2020
Woman who died of COVID-19 only separated from Parkview Place roommate by end tables between beds, son learns

Toronto Star

Oct 28, 2020
How low testing on the weekend may be making it harder to control Ontario's second wave?

The Globe and Mail

Oct 27, 2020

Grim milestone: Canada marks 10,000 COVID-19 deaths as country battles second wave

Toronto Star

Oct 27, 2020

Hospitals full as cases surge in province's 'hot spots': These 3 charts show where Ontario is right now in the COVID-19 battle

CBC News – White Coat, Black Art – The Dose

Oct 27, 2020

How to have a safe Halloween in the midst of COVID-19

Winnipeg Free Press

Oct 27, 2020

Pandemic highlights widespread societal ageism

Global News

Oct 23, 2020

Parkview Place needs province to take over care: Manitoba NDP, experts

Toronto Star

Oct 22, 2020

Bruce Arthur: Doug Ford's government is making it almost impossible to sue long-term-care homes. Good thing he's 'protecting' COVID victims' families

Toronto Star

Oct 22, 2020

COVID-19 had a devastating effect on the quality of life of nursing home residents. We may never know how much because some homes hit pause on assessing it

CBC Radio

Oct 21, 2020

Manitoba's health minister faces backlash for COVID-19 death in care homes

CBC News – Manitoba

Oct 21, 2020

Toronto doctors slam Manitoba's health minister for saying care home deaths are unavoidable

CTV National News

Oct 20, 2020

National News Oct 20, 2020 - Coronavirus Update

980 CFPL London Woodstock

Oct 19, 2020

COVID-19 has Canadians rethinking how they want to spend retirement: survey

CTV News Channel

Oct 19, 2020

COVID-19 Outbreak at 2 Toronto Hospitals

Toronto Star

October 16, 2020

COVID tests, lockdown stress and bread-making contests: Homes with three generations under one roof face added risks in the pandemic — but there are upsides

CBC Radio - The World at Six

October 15, 2020

<https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-8-cbc-news-the-world-at-six>

CBC News

Oct 14, 2020

The latest on the coronavirus outbreak for Oct. 14

CBC Radio – The Dose

Oct 14, 2020

As COVID-19 cases climb in long-term care homes, experts hope to avoid locking down residents

CTV News Channel

Oct 14, 2020

National Institute On Ageing & Telus Health Survey

CBC News – Kitchener-Waterloo

Oct 13, 2020

New research finds thousands of long-stay home-care clients did not get flu shot in 2019

CTV News Channel

Oct 13, 2020

Ont. Records 1,553 cses over 2 days

CBC News

Oct 10, 2020

Ontario waited weeks to trigger restrictions while COVID-19 spread. Did changes come too late?

Western Alumni Gazette

Oct 10, 2020

A Canadian crisis - Fighting for eldercare reform

CBC News

Oct 10, 2020

Ontario reports 809 new COVID-19 cases as number of deaths tops 3,000

QP Briefing

Oct 8, 2020

The numbers are comparable': Minister compares long-term care COVID-19 deaths to a bad flu year

CBC News

Oct 3, 2020

Why a 2nd wave of COVID-19 is more dangerous than it looks

CBC News

Oct 1, 2020

Ontario home-care providers push for expanded services to fight pandemic

CBC - The Dose

Sept 29, 2020

What have we learned about COVID-19 to keep my elderly loved one safe in long-term care this time around?

Radio-Canada Documentary

Sept 25, 2020

Enquête | Mourir dans l'angle mort

Global News

Sept 19, 2020

Renewed fears of outbreaks in long-term care homes

CNN

Sept 13, 2020

Grandparents Day 2020: 5 tips for safe grandparent-grandchild visit

CBC News - London

Sept 2, 2020

School's return raises worries about exposing seniors to COVID-19

Zoomer

Aug 21, 2020

Canada's Hidden Shame: How COVID-19 Exposed years of Systemic Neglect in Long-Term Care

Global News

Aug 20, 2020

Rally calls for easing of strict visitor rules at Nova Scotia long-term care homes

BNN Bloomberg (Syndicated in 7 other media outlets)

Aug 20, 2020

Immigration slowdown threatens economy: RBC

The Chronicle Herald (Syndicated in 2 other media outlets)

Aug 19, 2020

Expert blasts N.S. for withholding COVID-19 long-term care data

Toronto Life Magazine (mentioned)

Aug 19, 2020

The post-pandemic future: How Covid got city builders thinking

Toronto Life Magazine

Aug 19, 2020

The post-pandemic future: We will stop warehousing older people in care homes

Yahoo News (Syndicated in 2 other media outlets)

Aug 13, 2020

Ontario Families Fight For More Long-Term Care Visits Before 2nd Wave Hits

CBC News – The National

July 29, 2020

Ontario launches probe into COVID-19's impact on long-term care homes

The World

July 28, 2020

Isolation may be a greater risk than COVID-19 for residents of Canada's nursing homes

Niagara Falls Review

July 27, 2020

Bill loved to walk, but the COVID pandemic curbed his movement and his spirit

Canadaland Show

July 22, 2020

Pandemic #11 – It didn't Have to be like this

CTV News

July 22, 2020

For-profit long-term care homes saw more COVID-19 deaths in Ontario, study finds

CBC News

July 22, 2020

More COVID-19 deaths at for-profit nursing homes in Ontario, study finds

Tricity News

July 22, 2020

Special report: Protecting seniors' homes from the pandemic's next wave

CTV News Channel

July 16, 2020

Ontario Investing in Long-Term Care Homes

The Star syndicated in 21 media outlets)

July 15, 2020

Ontario OK's indoor visits to Long-term care home

Ryerson's National Institute on Ageing

July 15, 2020

Pushes for Change in Care of Seniors

CBC News: The National

July 15, 2020

Fake Mask Exemption Cards

CBC News (Syndicated in 5 media outlets)

July 11, 2020

It's time to let family caregivers back into Ontario nursing homes

CBC News: The National

July 8, 2020

Cooling off from a heat wave is complicated by pandemic

BBC UK – Health Check

July 8, 2020

Experts warn cancer deaths will rise because of the pandemic lockdown

CBC News (Syndicated in 8 media outlets)

June 27, 2020

Is it safe to play cards with friends? Your COVID-19 questions answered

CBC News

June 25, 2020

Report underscores Canada's long-term care failures during pandemic

CBC News: The National

June 25, 2020

COVID-19 surges in the U.S

CTV News Channel

June 25, 2020

Halifax Long-Term Plan

CTV News Channel

June 25, 2020

Study on Long-Term Care Deaths" Proportion of Canadian LTC Covid-19 death double average of other nations

The Globe and Mail

June 25, 2020

81% of COVID-19 Deaths in Canada were in Long-Term Care - Nearly Double the OECD Average

Wall Street Journal

June 24, 2020

Coronavirus Lays Bare Poor Conditions in Canada's Nursing Homes

Global News Newsletter

June 22, 2020

Health IQ Coronavirus update

CTV News Channel

June 18, 2020

Ontario Long-Term Care Visits Resumes, Province allows visitors at homes where there are no COVID-19 outbreaks

The Canadian Press (Syndicated in 3 other press sites)

June 18, 2020

Families unable to see elderly loved ones struggle to navigate new rules and risks

CBC News: The National

June 16, 2020

Frustration surrounds visiting restrictions at Ontario nursing homes

Global News

June 12, 2020

Long-term care facilities to allow visits, but strict guidelines remain

CTV News Channel

June 12, 2020

Ontario to Allow visitors to care homes people must test negative for Covid-19 before being allowed in

Global News

June 9, 2020

Every province and territory has been struggling to provide good long-term care services

CTV News Channel

June 9, 2020

We've been so blessed': In-person long-term care visits resume in some provinces

RBC Wealth Management

June 8, 2020

COVID-19: How to empower older Canadians with personal and financial planning

Global News

June 7, 2020

Long-term care facilities are the only option for many. What happens when they fall short?

QP Briefing

June 4, 2020

Virtual Long-Term care could allow more seniors to stay in their homes

The Sudbury Star (Syndicated in one other print)

June 3, 2020

Action needed now on long-term care

CTV News Channel – Atlantic News

June 3, 2020

It can't be for nothing': Daughter of Northwood resident wants answers after mother's COVID-19 death

CBC News - Politics

June 3, 2020

Conservative leadership candidates pitch fixes for long term care

The Chronicle Herald

June 2, 2020

Daughter wants answers for Northwood fatal outbreak

iPolitics

June 2, 2020

More than 1/3 of Ontario LTC facilities report increases in worsening pressure ulcers, chemical or physical restraint use

Global News – The West Block

May 31, 2020

Episode 39, Season 9

Global News

May 31, 2020

Canadians have 'deluded' themselves about state of long-term care: doctor

Global News

May 31, 2020

Every province and Territory has been struggling to provide good long-term care services: Dr. Samir Sinha

The Capital

May 30, 2020

The Avoidable Tragedy: How Canadian Public Health Failed to curb the carnage of COVID-19

The Canadian Press – (syndicated in 2 various media outlets)

May 28, 2020

Advocates push Ottawa to fix long-term problems with long-term care

Policy Options Podcast

May 28, 2020

Confronting the crisis in long-term care

Sirius XM Radio - Canada Talks

May 27, 2020

Dr. Samir Sinha joins Arlene Bynon – Discuss Infestations, sedation, and neglect: Military Report

CTV Television- Your Morning

May 27, 2020

Report finds troubling conditions in Ontario long-term care homes

CFRA 580 - Ottawa

May 27, 2020

Hour 4 Ottawa now Wed May 27, 2020

Global News Radio

May 27, 2020

Military Teams report horrible conditions on long term care homes

The Canadian Press – (syndicated in 2 various media outlets)

May 27, 2020

Advocates push Ottawa to fix long-term problems with long-term care

The Star (Syndicated in 21 media outlets)

May 25, 2020

The Star published an investigation into long-term care in 2003. What's changed since then?

The Star - Federal Politics

May 27, 2020

COVID-19 exposed horrors in long-term care. What should Ottawa do next?

The Star - Our Windsor

May 27, 2020

City-run long-term care homes have seen fewer COVID-19 deaths. Are staff wages the reason?

CBC News

May 26, 2020

Geriatrician reacts to scathing military report on conditions in 5 Ontario Long-term care homes

CBC News

May 26, 2020

We got our mother out of Northwood. What's needed now is a public inquiry

The Canadian Press – InSauga (Syndicated in 1 other prints)

May 26, 2020

Heat wave forces cities, long-term care centres to rethink how to offer heat relief under COVID-19

Sick Boy Podcast

May 22, 2020

Failing our elders feel good Friday

iPolitics

May 20, 2020

Ontario Long Term care homes faced 3 times more respiratory infection outbreaks than retirement homes from 2014-19

The Record

May 18, 2020

Is it depression? Does dad need reminders to eat? Family seeks answers to father's 22-pound weight loss in retirement home

The Star – Our Windsor

May 18, 2020

Isolated and lonely, 'caged' seniors driven to despair – and defiance

CNN

May 15, 2020

Dear Grandma, read this before you visit the little ones

CTV Television - Your Morning

May 14, 2020

Ontario Announces power to take over Long-Term Care Homes

CTV News

May 13, 2020

Coronavirus: Facts vs Fears

Canada Talks Sirius XM 167

May 11, 2020

Canada having the highest proportion of deaths in long-term care settings among the 14 countries tracked

Toronto Sun (Syndicated in 67 media outlets)

May 11, 2020

S.O.S. Save Our Seniors

CTV News

May 10, 2020

Home care during COVID-19

National Post

May 8, 2020

After the flood: How the next wave (or waves) of COVID-19 will look in Canada

Global News Radio

May 8, 2020

Dr. Samir Sinha on how we can improve our geriatric care

CBC Calgary

May 7, 2020

Calgary woman moves dad from long-term care home amid calls to stop the deaths

The Toronto Star (Syndicated in 18 other prints)

May 7, 2020

82% of Canada's COVID-19 deaths have been in long-term care, new data reveals

CTV News (Syndicated in 2 media outlets)

May 7, 2020

Strang says virus had 'spread widely' throughout Northwood before it was recognized

CTV News

May 7, 2020

Military Help in Long-Term Care Homes

CTV News (Syndicated in 2 media outlets)

May 6, 2020

Where the tragedy really lies': The crisis in Canada's long-term care homes

The Toronto Star

May 6, 2020

The proportion of COVID-19 deaths in long-term care was measured in 14 countries. Canada had the worst record

The Guardian

May 6, 2020

Grim COVID-19 numbers tell tragic story at Northwood

CTV Television- Your Morning

May 6, 2020

LTC Review

iPolitics

May 6, 2020

Ontario inches closer to allowing more doctor support at long-term care homes

Our Windsor

May 5, 2020

As Quebec gives families more access to the dying, should Ontario follow?

CBC News (Syndicated in 1 media outlet)

May 5, 2020

Union calls for public inquiry, criminal investigations into COVID-19 deaths at long-term care homes

The Toronto Star(Syndicated in 15 media outlets)

May 5, 2020

They said there was no playbook for dealing with COVID-19 outbreak at nursing homes. There were several

The Toronto Star

May 5, 2020

What Happened with long-term care homes and what comes next?

Ottawa Citizen

May 5, 2020

Study paints grim picture of Canada's care-home mortality rates

The Globe and Mail

May 4, 2020

Nova Scotia struggles to contain coronavirus outbreak ravaging nursing home

Cape Breton Post (Syndicated in "The Guardian")

May 4, 2020

Second World War vet among COVID-19 cases at Northwood nursing home

CTV News Network

May 3, 2020

Healthcare Workers becoming fearful

Toronto Sun (Syndicated in 65 various media print)

May 3, 2020

Seniors still hardest hit by COVID-19 pandemic

The Star - (Syndicated in 2 various media outlets)

May 2, 2020

Private nursing home owners under pressure as COVID-19 exposes flaws in system

The Chronicle Herald

May 1, 2020

N.S. government delayed implementing federal COVID-19 guidelines for long-term care homes

The 2020 Network

April 2020

Supporting Seniors through COVID-19

CBC Radio - The Current

April 30, 2020

Mental health of front-line workers

CBC The National

April 29, 2020

A day with a geriatrician during the COVID-19 pandemic

CTV News Network

April 29, 2020

CTV News Special - Drs Sinha and Shapiro Discuss COVID-19

The Toronto Star

April 29, 2020

The trauma will change you forever. COVID-19 has exposed problems in long-term care. Will the response fix it?

The Globe and Mail

April 28, 2020

Long-term care home staff, residents struggling with restrictive COVID-19 policies

CTV News

April 26, 2020

Ont. Frontline Workers Receive Raise

CBC News – Politics

April 25, 2020

Can this pandemic be the crisis that finally forces us to fix long-term care?

The Toronto Star

April 24, 2020

Intubate or give palliative care? ER doctors wish they knew what residents and families wanted

CBC News

April 23, 2020

From 'risk is low' to calling in the army: 2 months of Ontario's COVID-19 response in long-term care

The Toronto Star

April 22, 2020

They're like tinder boxes': Study looks at protecting personal support worker in long-term care homes

CTV News Network

April 22, 2020

Ontario Requests Help from Canadian Forces

Huffington Post

April 21, 2020

Canadians Share why they did or didn't remove a parent from a care homes

The Toronto Star

April 21, 2020

Fighting the 'other' pandemic: Curbing COVID-19 in care homes, shelters and jails

CBC News Windsor

April 21, 2020

CBC Windsor April 21 COVID-19 update: 4 more people have died

Global National News

April 20, 2020

Coronavirus outbreak: Was the COVID-19 crisis in Canada's care homes preventable?

CBC News Windsor

April 20, 2020

What it's like moving a loved one to a COVID-19 field hospital

The Medical Post

April 19, 2020

Long-term care becomes ground zero in the COVID-19 pandemic

Ottawa Matters

April 17, 2020

Ottawa researchers helping retirement, long-term care residents decide if they should leave during COVID-19

QP Briefing

April 17, 2020

How Ontario's plan to stop nursing home staff from spreading COVID-19 falls short of B.C.'s

The Toronto Star

April 16, 2020

It will take nearly a week to roll out Ontario's emergency order for curbing COVID-19 deaths in seniors homes. Doctors say that's risky

CBC News Network

April 16, 2020

Protecting seniors from COVID-19

The Agenda with Steven Paikin | TVO

April 16, 2020

Fighting COVID-19 in Long-Term Care

CFRA Ottawa Radio – Creative Review

April 16, 2020

Decision Aids

Global News Radio

April 15, 2020

Families face a decision on whether to take their loved ones out of long term care

QP Briefing

April 15, 2020

Ford vows to overhaul long-term care after the pandemic to fix 'cranks and holes' in the system

The Toronto Star

April 15, 2020

Everyone knew this could happen.' The deadly spread of COVID-19 through Canada's seniors' homes

The Toronto Star

April 14, 2020

We don't have a COVID-19 epidemic: deaths in long-term care show we have two

CBC The National

April 14, 2020

Long-term care homes ground zero for COVID-19

CBC News

April 14, 2020

Advocates wonder why long-term care COVID warnings were ignored

CTV News Network

April 14, 2020

25 Deaths at Toronto Nursing home – Eatonville Care

CBC News Network

April 12, 2020

Coronavirus: What's happening in Canada and the world on Sunday

Global National News

April 12, 2020

Quebec coroner investigates Montreal care home deaths

Santis Health Podcast

April 11, 2020

Episode 3 - Dr. Samir Sinha on Seniors and COVID-19

CBC Radio - Cross Country Checkup

April 11, 2020

I've lived a good life': Some seniors say they'll refuse ventilator if they get COVID-19

CBC Radio - Cross Country Checkup

April 11, 2020

Cross Country Checkup - COVID-19 Q&A

CBC News - Calgary

April 9, 2020

Nurses allege lack of cleaning and isolation contributed to deadly COVID-19 outbreak at Calgary care home

CTV Television- Your Morning

April 9, 2020

Should you consider removing loved ones from nursing homes?

CTV News Network

April 9, 2020

What to consider before removing a loved one from long-term care

The National Post

April 8, 2020

Limit the number of nursing and retirement homes staff can work in, RNAO urges

Global National News

April 7, 2020

Coronavirus: Supporting seniors hardest hit by the COVID-19 pandemic

CBC Radio – Ontario Today

April 7, 2020

What is happening in Ontario's long-term care homes?

Global National News

April 7, 2020

What to know before removing loved ones from nursing homes amid COVID-19

Reader's Digest

April 7, 2020

Do these 4 things for your parents during the Coronavirus outbreak

The Toronto Star

April 6, 2020

Families struggle with 'difficult decision' whether to remove loved ones from long-term care homes amid pandemic

CBC News Network

April 5, 2020

We've already lost a number of battles': Geriatrician on COVID-19

CTV News Network

April 5, 2020

CORONAVIRUS "Never felt this level of stress": Geriatric doctor on the virus' spread, treating COVID-19

CTV News Network

April 5, 2020

24 deaths tied to Ontario nursing home

CBC Radio – Fresh Air

April 4, 2020

COVID-19 related deaths in long-term care

Global News

April 4, 2020

Canada's nursing homes worry coronavirus outbreak will mean residents 'dying alone'

CBC News – White Coat, Black Art

April 4, 2020

How to help seniors get through the COVID-19 pandemic

The Globe and Mail

April 3, 2020

Families face tough call over removing loved ones from long-term care

CTV News Network

April 3, 2020

Long-term care homes hit hard

The Globe and Mail

April 2, 2020

If you can get your relatives out of seniors' homes, try to do so as fast as you can

CBC News

April 2, 2020

Why Canada is taking so long to start testing blood for COVID-19

The Toronto Star

April 2, 2020

Nearly 80 seniors' home across Ontario are reporting cases of COVID-19: Expert

The Globe and Mail

April 2, 2020

Why nursing homes are so vulnerable to COVID-19 catastrophe

CBC Radio Podcast – The Dose with Brain Goldman

April 1, 2020

How can I help the senior in my life get through COVID-19

CBC News London

April 1, 2020

Man fears for father's health after COVID-19 diagnosis at same London, Ont. nursing home

The Globe and Mail

April 1, 2020

It is a very dire situation': At least 600 Nursing, retirement homes in Canada have coronavirus cases

CBC News Toronto

April 1, 2020

40 Dead from COVID-19 in Ontario nursing and retirement homes

The Globe and Mail

March 31, 2020

Seniors are getting hit by a double whammy” Readers react to ageism and retirement challenges posed by COVID-19

The Ledger

March 31, 2020

Do these 4 things for your parents during Coronavirus outbreak

The Toronto Star

March 30, 2020

Through the nursing home glass, here’s how residents visit with family in the time of COVID-19

CBC News Toronto

March 30, 2020

COVID19 in relation to ageism

(Syndicated in Canada Talks Sirius XM167)

The Toronto Star

March 30, 2020

Through the nursing home glass, here’s how residents visit with family in the time of COVID-19

The Globe and Mail

March 26, 2020

Information gap widens in Ontario as coronavirus sweeps through nursing homes

CBC News Calgary

March 25, 2020

Death at Calgary care home raises alarms for officials and loved ones

CBC Radio – Here and Now

March 18, 2020

Why are some seniors not heeding warning about coming home

The Walrus

March 18, 2020

When Is a Senior No Longer Capable Of Making Their Own Decisions?

The Globe and Mail

March 16, 2020

Not okay, boomer: Tensions mount between generations as some seniors resist social distancing

CBC The National

March 16th, 2020

Doctors answer viewer questions about the coronavirus

CBC Radio – The Current

March 16, 2020

COVID-19, Helping the most Vulnerable Canadians

CBC News

March 15, 2020

How to stay prepared during the pandemic: CBC's Marketplace cheat sheet

CBC Radio - Cross Country Checkup

March 15, 2020

Is Enough Being Done to Slow Down COVID-19?

CBC News

March 15, 2020

Long-term care homes in Canada step-up pandemic plans for COVID-19

CBC Marketplace

March 13, 2020

Preparing for a pandemic: Tips from the Experts

CNN

March 13, 2020

[Worried about coronavirus? If your loved one is over 60, read this](#)

CBC The National

March 11, 2020

[Doctors answer viewer questions about the coronavirus](#)

CBC News - The National

March 11, 2020

[Special edition of The National for Wednesday, March 11 — COVID-19 now a global pandemic](#)

Global News Radio 640 Toronto

March 10, 2020

[Are Long-Term Care Homes Vulnerable to COVID-19](#)

CTV News

March 10, 2020

[COVID-19 Concerns in Long-Term Care](#)

CityNews

March 10, 2020

[Should you stop visiting elderly loved ones because of coronavirus?](#)

CBC News

March 4, 2020

[Long-term care homes in Canada step-up pandemic plans for COVID-19](#)

CBC News

March 3, 2020

[How seniors' homes prepare for coronavirus outbreak](#)

Government of Ontario News

February 25th, 2020

[New Plan to Modernize Home and Community Care in Ontario](#)

CBC The National

February 17th, 2020

[Seniors Look to Cannabis to Ease Ailments of Aging](#)

Global News

February 4th, 2020

[Share some love': SickKids, Sinai Health appeal for help ahead of Valentine's Day](#)

2019**CBC The National**

November 15th, 2019

[Why Doctors are advising against Benadryl](#)

Western University Rapport Magazine Podcast

[Ageing in the 21st Century: the Triumph and the Challenge](#)

Western University Rapport Magazine

2019 Fall Issue

[Ageing in the 21st Century: the Triumph and the Challenge](#)

Advisor's Edge – Decoding Your Clients

October 25, 2019

[How technology and genetics will impact financial planning](#)

Global News Radio Vancouver – The Lynda Steele Show

October 16, 2019

[The Case for the Need for Caregivers Being an Election Issue](#)

CBC Radio – White Coat, Black Art

September 28, 2019

The crisis is already here!: Advocates say unpaid caregiving should be an election priority

CBC The National

September 25, 2019

Unnecessary vitamin B12 shots costing Ontario millions, study finds

CBC News

September 24, 2019

Unnecessary vitamin B12 shots costing Ontario millions, study finds

CBC News

September 14, 2019

Omega-3: The treatment in search of an illness makes a comeback

The Agenda with Steve Paiken

September 12, 2019

The Right Homes for Seniors

Reader's Digest

September 1, 2019

25 Ways to Reduce Your Risk of Dementia

Reader's Digest

September 1, 2019

Here's Why You Need to Go For a Walk Every Single Day

Media Planet – Personal Health News

August 19, 2019

Why Seniors Should Take Advantage of These Vaccines

The Globe and Mail

August 12, 2019

Doctors need to embrace new technologies or be left behind, e-health innovator warns Canadian physicians

CBC Radio Metro Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Ontario Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Moncton - Information Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Montreal - Daybreak

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Charlottetown - Island Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Kitchener-Waterloo

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Winnipeg - Information Radio

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Victoria - On the Island

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Thunder Bay - Superior Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Regina - The Morning Edition

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Whitehorse - A New Day

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC Radio Saskatoon - Saskatoon Morning

August 6th, 2019

"Ensuring Canada's First National Dementia Strategy is not shelved and forgotten"

CBC The National

August 1, 2019

What does it take to fix long-term care in Canada?

YOUAREUNLTD

July 29, 2019

Ever Say You've Had 'A Senior Moment'? Stop. It May Lead To Internalized Ageism

LeadingAge

July 14, 2019

Incorporating Wellness Into Elder Care Worldwide

The Globe and Mail

June 14, 2019

Dr. Samir Sinha provides a scholarship for LGBTQ students

CMAJ

May 21, 2019

Lack of interest in geriatrics among medical trainees a concern as population ages

The Globe and Mail

May 20, 2019

Why Should More Canadian Seniors get Vaccinated for Pneumonia?

CBC The National

May 2, 2019

Tackling Food-Related Allergies and What to do About Them

Toronto Star

April 24, 2019

After Unanimous Vote, Toronto Council to Plan for Emotion-Focused Care in all City-Run Nursing Homes

The Globe and Mail

April 14, 2019

Workplaces Launch Help for Employees Struggling with Caring for Elder Relatives

The Globe and Mail

April 13, 2019

With a Looming Aging Crisis, Who is Helping the Caregivers?

Next Avenue

April 8, 2019

How to Prepare Loved Ones for Severe Weather and Emergencies

Toronto Star

March 29, 2019

Canada's national strategy on dementia must break the cycle of shame

Dementia Connections

March 26, 2019

Death and Decisions

CBC The National

March 26, 2019

Health Panel Discussion on Diabetes

CBC The National

March 26, 2019

Diabetes a Huge Health Problem in Canada, and it's on the Rise

CBC The National – Facebook Live

March 26, 2019

Diabetes a Huge Health Problem in Canada, and it's on the Rise

Toronto Star

March 8, 2019

Nursing Home Could get Big Benefit from Emotion-Focused Care Models, says New Report Commissioned by Toronto

CBC The National

March 4, 2019

Health Panel Discussion on Vaccinations

CBC The National – Facebook Live

March 4, 2019

Health Panel Discussion on Stroke

CBC Metro Morning

February 27, 2019

A Patient, and a Doctor, Weigh in on Ontario's Planned Health Care Reforms

The Ryerson Connection

February 24, 2019

Board Member Establishes Scholarship for First-Generation LGBTQ+ Students

CBC The National

January 23, 2019

Health Panel Discussion on Sleep

CBC The National – Facebook Live

January 22, 2019

Canada's Struggle to Get Enough Sleep

The Globe and Mail

January 3, 2019

A Senior's Resolution: No More Falling Down in 2019

2018

University of Toronto IHPME Newsletter

December 5, 2018

IHPME Faculty Present at The Commonwealth Fund's 21st International Symposium on Health Care Policy

CBC Radio - Metro Morning

November 29, 2018

“The Underappreciated Burden of Influenza and the Importance of Getting Your Flu Vaccine”

CBC Radio - Ontario Morning

November 29, 2018

[The Underappreciated Burden of Influenza and the Importance of Getting Your Flu Vaccine](#)

CBC Radio - London Morning

November 29, 2018

“The Underappreciated Burden of Influenza and the Importance of Getting Your Flu Vaccine”

CBC Radio - Ottawa Morning

November 29, 2018

“Flu Shots and Seniors”

<https://www.cbc.ca/listen/shows/ottawa-morning/segment/15639569>

UofTMed Magazine Winter 2019

November 23, 2018

“Stumbling Toward Death”

<https://www.uoftmedmagazine.utoronto.ca/2019/winter/#stumbling-toward-death>

CBC The National

November 20, 2018

“The Troll of Trauma and why Canadians Aren’t Getting Flu Shots”

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9rf1FLaow0>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

November 19, 2018

“Spiritual Science”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

November 12, 2018

“Body Hacking”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

CBC Radio Kelowna

November 9, 2018

“Ageing with Confidence”

The Agenda with Steve Paiken

November 5, 2018

Alzheimer’s Panel Discussion

<https://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/creating-a-dementia-care-strategy>

University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine Newsletter

November 5, 2018

“UofTMed Alum: House Calls, Healing and the Power of Photography”

<https://medicine.utoronto.ca/news/uoftmed-alum-house-calls-healing-and-power-photography>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

November 5, 2018

“Germs”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

October 29, 2018

“Sex & Relationships”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

Toronto Star

October 24, 2019

[“Nursing Home Chain Starts Big Shift Toward New Care Model”](#)

<https://www.thestar.com/news/investigations/2018/10/24/nursing-home-chain-starts-big-shift-toward-new-care-model.html>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

October 18, 2018

“Vitamins and Supplements”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

A Users Guide to Cheating Death (Season 2)

October 15, 2018

“I’ll Sleep When I’m Dead”

<https://www.netflix.com/ca/title/81015026>

CBC The National

September 6, 2018

“Canadian University Connects Young and Old”

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/thenational/canadian-university-connects-young-and-old-1.4812383>

CBC News

September 6, 2018

“Why These University Students Love Living with Seniors”

<https://www.cbc.ca/news/health/student-senior-university-mcmaster-housing-co-generational-1.4811115>

Toronto Star

September 5, 2018

“All of Toronto is Getting Older, but it’s Tougher to Age in the Suburbs”

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2018/08/28/all-of-toronto-is-getting-older-but-its-tougher-to-age-in-the-suburbs.html>

National Post

August 29, 2018

“Older Adults Taking Opioids at Risk for Toxicity or Death, Report Says”

<https://nationalpost.com/pm/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/older-adults-taking-opioids-at-risk-for-toxicity-or-death-report-says>

CTV News

August 29, 2018

“‘Invisible epidemic’? Report Finds Opioid Crisis Hitting Older Adults Too”

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/health/invisible-epidemic-report-finds-opioid-crisis-hitting-older-adults-too-1.4072925>

Huffington Post

August 29, 2018

“Opioid Abuse Is Affecting Canadian Seniors In A Big Way: Report”

https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/2018/08/29/opioid-abuse-seniors-older-canadians_a_23512143/

HepWorth & Associates

August 28, 2018

“The Elders Insight: The Myths & Realities of Ageing”.

<https://hepworth.ca/elders-insight-series>

You Are UNLTD

August 7, 2018

“Negative Self-Talk About Getting Older Can Lead To Internalized Ageism”

<http://www.youareunltd.com/2018/08/07/negative-self-talk-about-getting-older-can-lead-to-internalized-ageism>

CTV National News

August 2, 2018

“Seniors Report Higher Life Satisfaction than Other Age Groups: StatsCan”

<https://www.ctvnews.ca/mobile/lifestyle/seniors-report-higher-life-satisfaction-than-other-age-groups-statscan-1.4038205>

Medical Post

July 24, 2018

"Influenza's Terrible Toll on Adults Aged 65+"

http://www.canadianhealthcarenetwork.ca/physicians/seniors-health-influenza/headlines/influenzas-terrible-toll-on-adults-aged-65-53506?utm_source=EmailMarketing&utm_medium=email&utm_campaign=Physician_Newsletter

Toronto Star

July 23, 2018

"Toronto City Council to Look at New Butterfly Nursing Home Care Program that is a Success in Peel Region"

<https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2018/07/23/council-to-look-at-new-nursing-home-care-model-that-is-already-a-success-in-peel.html>

Zoomer Radio

June 9, 2018

"The Newly Elected Government Has Promised to Build Tens of Thousands of Long Term Care Beds to Solve the Crisis"

<http://www.zoomerradio.ca/show/zoomer-week-in-review/podcast-zoomer-week-in-review/zoomer-week-review-podcast-june-9th/>

Toronto Star

June 4, 2018

"The Prescription to Fix Hallway Medicine Once and for All"

<https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2018/06/04/the-prescription-to-fix-hallway-medicine-once-and-for-all.html>

Toronto Star

June 3, 2018

"How Ontario's Next Government Could Relieve Overcrowded Hospitals"

<https://www.thestar.com/news/queenspark/2018/06/03/how-ontarios-next-government-could-relieve-overcrowded-hospitals.html>

CTV Your Morning

May 29, 2018

"Studies Find That Where You Live Can Actually Have Implications on your Health"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x8VnL2HXGFg>

Zoomer Radio

May 14, 2018

"Toronto's Seniors Strategy"

<http://www.zoomerradio.ca/show/fight-back-on-zoomer-radio/fight-back-on-zoomer-radio-podcast/torontos-seniors-strategy-may-14/>

The Agenda with Steve Paikin

April 2, 2018

"Supporting the Isolated Elderly"

<https://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/supporting-the-isolated-elderly>

CBC.ca News

March 30, 2018

"I Think My Mom Will Die Waiting in a Hospital': Budget Doesn't Do Enough for Long-term Care, Family Says"

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/i-think-my-mom-will-die-waiting-in-a-hospital-budget-doesn-t-do-enough-for-long-term-care-family-says-1.4600275>

Nevis Pages

March 23, 2018

“Canadian Geriatric Expert to Assist the Federation Create a Progressive National Ageing Policy”
<https://www.nevispages.com/canadian-geriatric-expert-to-assist-the-federation-create-a-progressive-national-ageing-policy/>

Nevis Pages

March 20, 2018

“Care for an Ageing Population – PM Harris Commends the Diasporic Community”

<https://www.nevispages.com/care-for-an-ageing-population-pm-harris-commends-the-diasporic-community/>

Channel 5 Evening News for St. Kitts and Nevis

March 13, 2018

“Lecture for Seniors”

<http://zizonline.com/ziz-evening-news-13-mar-2018/>

CBC.ca News

February 28, 2018

“Toronto Getting Older and More Isolated: Vital Signs Report”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/vital-signs-report-2018-1.4554009>

The Agenda with Steve Paikin

January 15, 2018

“Combating Dementia: Feed Your Brain”

<https://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/combating-dementia-feed-your-brain>

2017

Toronto Star

November 6, 2017

“Bruises get worse and last longer with age: Q&Ache”

https://www.thestar.com/life/health_wellness/2017/11/06/bruises-get-worse-and-last-longer-with-age-qache.html

Vision TV, BBC Worldwide

November 3, 2017

“A User’s Guide to Cheating Death: Season 2” Featured as a Medical Expert.

Winnipeg Free Press

July 21, 2017

“New System Makes Seniors Healthier Faster”

<https://www.winnipegfreepress.com/opinion/analysis/new-system-makes-seniors-healthier-faster-435765853.html>

Trail Daily Times

July 14, 2017

“Acute Care for Elders, a common-sense approach”

Troy Media

July 13, 2017

“Ace a common-sense approach to eldercare”

<http://www.troymedia.com/2017/07/13/common-sense-approach-eldercare/>

The Globe and Mail

July 11, 2017

“Provinces struggling to provide proper care for seniors: report”

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/provinces-struggling-to-provide-proper-care-for-seniors-report/article35652365/>

The Torontoist

July 4, 2017

“How Urban Parks Keep Seniors Healthy and Living Longer”

<http://torontoist.com/2017/07/urban-parks-keep-seniors-healthy-living-longer/>

Sarnia Observer

June 23, 2017

“Improved seniors’ health care possible”

<http://www.theobserver.ca/2017/06/23/improved-seniors-health-care-possible>

Toronto Sun

June 20, 2017

“Advocate praises seniors housing plan”

<http://www.torontosun.com/2017/06/19/advocate-praises-seniors-social-housing-plan>

CBC The Current

May 17, 2017

“Elderly patients in hospital need adequate long-term care plans before discharge, say families”

<http://www.cbc.ca/radio/thecurrent/the-current-for-may-17-2017-1.4118042/elderly-patients-in-hospital-need-adequate-long-term-care-plans-before-discharge-say-families-1.4118169>

The Globe and Mail

May 12, 2017

“Bad hospital discharges among top complaints, Ontario’s health watchdog finds”

<https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/bad-hospital-discharges-among-top-complaints-ontario-watchdog-finds/article34963271/>

Healthy Debate

May 4, 2017

“Palliative care access still lacking”

<http://healthydebate.ca/2017/05/topic/palliative-care>

CBC Radio - Metro Morning

May 4, 2017

“Census Health”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/programs/metromorning/census-health-1.4099079>

GeriPal

May 2, 2017

“Redesigning Health Care Systems to Be Elder Friendly”

<http://www.geripal.org/2017/05/samir-sinha-redesigning-health-care-edler-friendly.html>

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

April 10, 2017

“Getting Around...When You’re Over 64”

<http://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/getting-around--when-youre-over-64>

CBC Radio - Ontario Today

January 27 2017

“The Safety of Residents in Ontario Nursing Homes”

Global News – Ontario

January 22, 2017

[“The Importance of Exercise as We Age”](#)

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

January 19, 2017

“Dealing with Dementia”

<http://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/dealing-with-dementia>

CBC National News

January 5, 2017

“Dementia risk linked to living close to high-traffic roads”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/health/dementia-traffic-1.3921614>

Optimyz Magazine

January, 2017

2016

The Globe and Mail

December 23, 2016

"Toronto's Mount Sinai Hospital sets example for caring for elderly patients"

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/torontos-mount-sinai-hospital-sets-example-for-caring-for-elderly-patients/article33419239/>

Medicine Hat News

November 28, 2016

"The best health care possible for seniors"

<http://medicinehatnews.com/life/local-life/2016/11/28/the-best-health-care-possible-for-seniors/>

Kingstonthisweek.com

November 24, 2016

"Oasis impresses minister; Seniors Affairs Minister Dipika Damerla stops by apartment building to see program in action"

http://eedition.kingstonthisweek.com/doc/Kingston-This-Week/kingston_this_week-1124/2016111901/41.html#40

Longwoods.com

November 17, 2016

"Why do we need a National Seniors Strategy? Because it's 2016"

<https://www.longwoods.com/content/24882>

The Kingston Whig-Standard

October 28, 2016

"Oasis impresses minister"

<http://www.thewhiq.com/2016/10/28/oasis-impresses-minister>

CBC Ontario Morning

October 27 2016

"Seniors and their Care in Ontario"

CBC The Current

October 26, 2016

"Long-term care homes need better inspections, says seniors' advocate"

<http://www.cbc.ca/radio/thecurrent/the-current-for-october-26-2016-1.3820839/october-26-2016-full-episode-transcript-1.3822586>

Ottawa Citizen

October 14, 2016

Queensway Carleton Hospital pioneers new-model seniors' unit in Eastern Ontario

<http://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/reevely-queensway-carleton-hospital-pioneers-new-model-seniors-unit-in-eastern-ontario>

HealthyDebate.Ca

October 6, 2016

"From Alzheimer's to heart attacks, loneliness in seniors has serious health effects"

<http://healthydebate.ca/2016/10/topic/isolation-and-seniors>

CBC Metro Morning

September 27 2016

"Homecare"

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/programs/metromorning/homecare-1.3780460>

CBC Ontario Today

September 27 2016

"Homecare"

TheProvince.com

July 31, 2016

"New Health Accord should consider frailty

<http://www.pressreader.com/canada/the-province/20160731/281719793955347>

Waterloo Region Record

July 28, 2016

"Frailty a Better Gauge for Health-Care Funding"

<http://m.kitchenerpost.ca/opinion-story/6783223-frailty-a-better-gauge-for-health-care-funding>

CBC The National

July 10, 2016

"Why Doctors Find that House Calls Keep Seniors Healthier and Happier for Less Money"

CBC The National

June 22, 2016

"Harmful Medication Prescribing to Canadian Seniors Costs \$419M a year"

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/health/drugs-seniors-inappropriate-prescribing-cost-1.3647231>

The Indian Diaspora

June 13, 2016

"Indo-Canada Chamber of Commerce Honours Indian-Origin Achievers"

<http://theindiandiaspora.com/news-details/diaspora-news/primary-news/indo-canada-chamber-of-commerce-honours-indian-origin-achievers.htm>

Calgary Herald

June 13, 2016

"Ganesh: It's Time to Rethink How Our Health-Care System Treats Seniors"

<http://calgaryherald.com/health/seniors/ganesh-its-time-to-rethink-how-our-health-care-systems-treats-seniors>

CBC The National

June 7, 2016

"Health Checkup Panel: Doctor-Assisted Dying"

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/thenational/check-up-panel-doctor-assisted-dying-1.3621492>

Medscape Medical News

May 25, 2016

"Geriatrics Unit Reduces Catheter Use, Reports Fewer Deaths"

<http://www.medscape.com/viewarticle/863837>

24 Hours Toronto

May 9, 2016

"National Institute on Ageing"

<http://www.pressreader.com/canada/24-hours-toronto/20160509/281694023990885>

OHA Healthscape

April 7, 2016

"Spreading Sinai Health System's Successful ACE Strategy Across Canada"

Toronto Star

March 31, 2016

"Ontario extends paramedic house-call program for seniors"

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2016/03/31/ontario-extends-paramedic-house-call-program-for-seniors.html>

Hospital News

March 4, 2016

"Ontario Geriatrics Learning Centre"

<http://hospitalnews.com/ontario-geriatrics-learning-centre/>

Ryerson University Media Release

February 22, 2016

"Ted Rogers School of Management at Ryerson University Launches National Institute on Aging"

http://www.ryerson.ca/news/media/General_Public/20160222_MR_NationalInstituteAgeing.html

Toronto Star

February 9, 2016

“Magic abounds when daycare, seniors home share roof”

<https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2016/02/09/magic-abounds-when-daycare-seniors-home-share-roof.html>

InsideToronto.com

February 9, 2016

“Integrating all levels of care key to health-care system improvements residents told at Etobicoke Centre MPP Yvan Baker’s town hall”

<http://www.insidetoronto.com/news-story/6269383-integrating-all-levels-of-care-key-to-health-care-system-improvements-residents-told-at-etobicoke-ce/>

CBC The National

January 5, 2016

“Geriatrician Dr. Samir Sinha on Dementia”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/play/2681497567/>

2015

Maclean’s Magazine

December 10, 2015

“#BecauseIts2016: What Else is Long Overdue?”

<http://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/becauseits2016-what-canadians-believe-next-year-will-hold/>

Healthydebate.ca

December 10, 2015

“Why Do So Many Nursing Home Residents End Up in Emergency Departments”

<http://healthydebate.ca/2015/12/topic/nursing-homes-long-term-care-emergency-department-avoidance>

TVO The Agenda

December 1, 2015

“The Hidden Patient”

<http://tvo.org/video/programs/the-agenda-with-steve-paikin/the-hidden-patient>

Canadian Healthcare Technology

December 1, 2015

“CFHI and TVN Announce ACE for Older Canadians”

<http://www.canhealth.com/blog/cfhi-and-tvn-announce-ace-for-older-canadians/>

Windsor Star

November 28, 2015

[“Senior health care must be priority, doctor says; MD says system needs to better recognize rehabilitative potential”](#)

CBC The National

October 15, 2015

“Seniors’ Financial Vulnerability Flagged for Doctors”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/health/seniors-finances-1.3273382>

Globe and Mail

October 8, 2015

“Parties Have Been Offering A Lot to Seniors – But It’s Not Enough; An Aging Population Will Have A Significant Impact on the Health System, Social Services, the Workplace and How We Organize Communities More Generally”

Toronto Star

Sep 2, 2015

“Health Care Gets Short Shrift on Campaign Trail”

<http://www.thestar.com/news/federal-election/2015/09/02/health-care-gets-short-shrift-on-campaign-trail.html>

CBC The National

August 20, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: The Politics of Health Care”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/ID/2674102523/?page=6>

The Globe and Mail

July 10, 2015

“No Place Like Home? Investigating Ontario’s Home-Care Shortcomings”

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/no-place-like-home-investigating-ontarios-home-care-shortcomings/article25409974/>

Zoomer Vision TV Medicare Episode

July 9, 2015

“Canadian Medicare”

CBC The National

July 7, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: Canadians and Exercise ”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/Health/ID/2671258580/>

CBC The National

June 9, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: Type II Diabetes ”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/Health/ID/2669146750/>

Healthydebate.ca

May 28, 2015

“Stigma Around Dementia Prevents People from Accessing Health Care”

<http://healthydebate.ca/2015/05/topic/dementia-stigma>

Global News Focus Ontario

May 16, 2015

“How About Them Apples”

St. Catharine Standard

May 8, 2015

“Senior Care Costs Will Force NHS to Change”

<http://www.stcatharinesstandard.ca/2015/05/07/senior-care-costs-will-force-nhs-to-change>

CBC The National

April 28, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: Health Care and the Online World”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/ID/2665763031/?page=6>

Toronto Star

April 24, 2015

“Ontario Hospitals Unprepared for Aging Population”

<http://www.thestar.com/opinion/commentary/2015/04/24/ontario-hospitals-unprepared-for-aging-population.html>

Canadian Healthcare Technology

March 30, 2015

“Mount Sinai Optimizes Its EHR to Create an Effective Seniors Strategy ”

http://www.canhealth.com/2015/03/mount-sinai-hospital-optimizes-its-ehr-to-create-an-effective-seniors-strategy/?article_id=20886129658

CBC The National

March 19, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: Prescription Drug Use in Canada ”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/Health/ID/2659726722/>

CBC The National

March 10, 2015

“Health Checkup Panel: Mental Health ”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/Health/ID/2658158528/>

Toronto Star

March 14, 2015

“A Golden Chance to Fix Home-Care Mess: Hepburn”

<http://www.thestar.com/opinion/commentary/2015/03/14/a-golden-chance-to-fix-home-care-mess-hepburn.html>

Hospital News

February 26, 2015

“Building a Health System that Meets the Needs of an Aging Population”

CBC The National

January 27, 2015

Health Checkup Panel: Flu Season Facts ”

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4hvGMZ_Hgaw&feature=youtu.be

2014**CBC The National**

December 23, 2014

“Health Checkup Panel: Your Questions ”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/TV+Shows/The+National/Health/ID/2644537619/>

HealthyDebate.ca

December 11 2014

“Improving Medication Safety for the Elderly ”

<http://healthydebate.ca/2014/12/topic/managing-chronic-diseases/medication-safety>

The Windsor Star

December 4, 2014

“Home Care Vital for Preventing Illness”

Maclean's Magazine

December 1, 2014

“The 50 Most Important People in Canada ”

<http://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/the-macleans-power-list-the-50-most-important-people-in-canada/>

South Asian Generation Next

November 27, 2014

“Canada's Influential South Asian Canadians ”

http://www.sagenext.com/2014/11/27/canadas-influential-south-asian-canadians/?article_id=19690358160

Sault This Week

November 25, 2014

“Long-term-care for aged no longer an ‘only option’ ”

<http://www.saultthisweek.com/2014/11/25/long-term-care-for-aged-no-longer-an-only-option>

CBC The National

November 25, 2014

“Health Checkup Panel Asks: Are We Closer to a Cure ”

Hospital News

November 2014

“Fort Albany First Nation's Elders Receive Care Closer to Home”

Timmins Daily Press

November 19, 2014
"Demand for home care increasing"

Sudbury Star

November 18, 2014
"Long-term care not always best option"

Sudbury Star

November 17, 2014
"Health network seeks public input on strategic plan"

Wawa.com

November 12, 2014
"Virtual Coffee Break with Dr. Samir Sinha and Louise Paquette on Improving Home and Community Care in Northeastern Ontario"

Ottawa South EMC

November 6, 2014
"Community asked to donate \$1.5 million to elderly-care unit; Queensway Carleton hospital must find \$3 million for new care"

Maclean's Magazine

October 20, 2014
"Age-old problem; Despite a demographic boom, the elderly are rendered invisible by a society in denial"

Careers and Education

October 2014
"The Many Paths To A Fulfilling Health Care Career"
<http://www.careersandeducation.ca/student-perspective/the-many-paths-to-a-fulfilling-health-care-career>

Alive Magazine

October 2014
"Healthy Aging"

CaregiverExchange.ca

September 2014
"A conversation with Dr. Samir Sinha"
http://caregiverexchange.ca/Spotlight/182/A_conversation_with_Dr_Samir_Sinha

The Registered Practical Nursing Journal

August 2014
"RPN Contributions to Geriatric Care - Why RPNs Are Essential in Ensuring That Ontario Will Be the Best Place to Grow Up and Old"

iVillage Canada

July 14, 2014
"Sandwiched: A Woman's Struggle Caring For Both Her Daughter And Her Mom"
<http://www.ivillage.ca/living/sandwich-generation-care-children-parents-women>

University of Toronto Faculty of Medicine

July 9, 2014
"U of T Medicine Asks: What are your Tips for Aging Gracefully?"
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YhtkEDzhqX8&feature=youtu.be>

University of Toronto Magazine

July 2014
"Riding the Grey Wave"
RNAO International Affairs Best Practice Guidelines Newsletter

Toronto Star

June 30, 2014

"Why this man is fighting for national home-care standards"

CBC Radio One Metro Morning

June 25, 2014

"Drs Mark Nowaczynski and Samir Sinha on home care for the aged"

Toronto Star

June 19, 2014

"Nurses cutting through the silence on elder abuse"

http://www.thestar.com/opinion/commentary/2014/06/19/breaking_the_cycle_of_elder_abuse_goar.html

Durham Region

June 13, 2014

"Ontario seniors strategy expert to headline Community Care Durham Meeting"

<http://www.durhamregion.com/whatson-story/4578076-ontario-seniors-strategy-expert-to-headline-community-care-durham-meeting/>

CBC The National

May 20, 2014

"The "Health Checkup Panel": Important Health Care Issues for Canadians"

Toronto Star

May 7, 2014

"Technology to Help Adults Age in Place Just A Few Years Away"

http://www.thestar.com/life/technology/2014/05/07/technology_to_help_adults_age_in_place_just_a_few_years_away.html

Ottawa Citizen

May 1, 2014

"Ottawa Leads Province in Being Age Friendly, Geriatrics Expert Says"

<http://www.ottawacitizen.com/life/Ottawa+leads+province+being+friendly+geriatrics+expert+says/9801832/story.html>

Mount Sinai Hospital Perspectives Magazine

May 1, 2014

"Aging Gracefully: Are You 60 Years Young?"

CBC The National

April 30, 2014

"Antibiotic Resistance Warning"

Healthydebate.ca

April 10, 2014

"How Far Along Are We in Making Hospitals More 'Senior Friendly'?"

The Hamilton Spectator

April 3, 2014

"Old Age No Barrier to Work; McMaster Panel Studies How Longer Lives Creating New Class of Worker"

Hospital News

April 3, 2014

"Mount Sinai's ACE Strategy - the Traditional Hospital Model for Older Adult Care"

http://issuu.com/hospitalnews/docs/flip_april2014_53c6a57bfaba7/19?e=8107642/7351343

McMaster University Daily News

April 2, 2014

"Lead for Ontario's Seniors Care Strategy to Visit Campus"

<http://dailynews.mcmaster.ca/worth-mentioning/lead-for-ontarios-seniors-care-strategy-to-visit-campus/>

CBC Radio Ottawa Morning

March 28, 2014

"Housing the Elderly"

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/Radio/Local+Shows/Ontario/ID/2445267218/?sort=MostRecent>

Rogers TV: Toronto Boomers

March 6, 2014

"Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Strategy"

Toronto Life

February 13, 2014

"Toronto's Best Doctors"

A1 Chinese Radio

February 11, 2014

"CareFirst One Stop Multi-Services Centre"

The London Free Press

February 7, 2014

"People Who Really Need Care Could Avoid ER"

<http://www.lfpress.com/2014/02/07/people-who-really-need-care-could-avoid-er>

The London Free Press

February 5, 2014

"Experts: Ontario Hospitals Dangerously Overloaded"

<http://www.lfpress.com/2014/02/04/experts-ontario-hospitals-dangerously-overloaded>

JEMS Emergency Medical Services

January 28, 2014

"Ontario Invests \$6M to Expand Community Paramedicine"

<http://www.jems.com/article/news/ontario-invests-6m-expand-community-para>

Government of Ontario News

January 27, 2014

"Better Care for Seniors – Ontario Funds New Unit at Queensway Carleton Hospital"

<http://news.ontario.ca/opo/en/2014/01/better-care-for-seniors.html>

London Community News

January 27, 2014

"Community Paramedicine' Unlikely to Take in London"

<http://m.londoncommunitynews.com/news-story/4332672--community-paramedicine-unlikely-to-take-in-london/>

Government of Ontario News

January 24, 2014

"Progress on Making Ontario a Better Place to Age"

<http://news.ontario.ca/oss/en/2014/01/progress-on-making-ontario-a-better-place-to-age.html>

York Region News

January 22, 2014

"Ontario EMS Expansion Mirrors York Region Program"

<http://www.yorkregion.com/news-story/4328712-ontario-ems-expansion-mirrors-york-region-program/>

Wawa-News

January 17, 2014

"Geriatric Clinic in North East LHIN Region's Far North"

http://www.wawa-news.com/index.php?option=com_content&view=article&id=19648:geriatric-clinic-in-north-east-lhin-regions-far-north&catid=163:health&Itemid=278

Toronto Star

January 16, 2014

"Ontario Pharmacists, Nurses Want Expanded Duties"

http://www.thestar.com/news/queenspark/2014/01/16/ontario_pharmacists_nurses_want_expanded_duties.html

Global News

January 8, 2014

"A Spike of Centenarians in Ontario"

<http://globalnews.ca/video/1070543/a-spike-of-centenarians-in-ontario>

The Timmins Daily Press

January 7, 2014

"Training Aids Home Support Worker Shortage"

<http://www.timminspress.com/2014/01/06/new-program-trains-support-workers>

Hospital News

January 6, 2014

"Can Canada Tame Its Aging Tsunami"

<http://hospitalnews.com/can-canada-tame-its-aging-tsunami/>

Ottawa Citizen

January 6, 2014

"Curing What Ails Us: Health Care is Evolving in Ottawa in Response to An Aging Population, Waiting Lists and Underserved Populations. Joanne Laucius Looks at Five New or Soon-to-be Launched Programs at Ottawa Hospitals to Find Out How They are Revolutionizing Health Care in the City"

2013

Ontario Nurses' Association

December, 2013

"40 Years of Unity and Advocacy"

<http://40.ona.org/#http%3A//40.ona.org?portfolio=dr-samir-sinha>

Northern Life

November 28, 2013

"Northern Ingenuity Can Improve Health Care for Seniors"

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/11/28-rural-health-symposium-sudbury.aspx>

Sudbury Star

November 28, 2013

"Cost-Effective Ways to Deliver Health Care to Rural Seniors"

<http://www.thesudburystar.com/2013/11/28/cost-effective-ways-to-deliver-health-care-to-rural-seniors>

CBC Radio

November 27, 2013

"Rural Health Care Discussed in Sudbury"

<http://www.cbc.ca/pointsnorth/episodes/2013/11/27/rural-health-care-discussed-in-sudbury/#.UpZ4-2YeICc.twitter>

Yonge Street Media

November 13, 2013

"New Report Looks at Diversity of the GTA's Health Care Leaders"

<http://www.yongestreetmedia.ca/civicimpact/diversecityhealthcareleaders11132013.aspx>

CBC Radio

November 12, 2013

"Longterm Care"

<http://www.cbc.ca/metromorning/episodes/2013/11/12/longterm-care/>

Toronto Star

November 8, 2013

"Baby Boom Has Led to Population Bust in Newfoundland"

http://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2013/11/08/baby_boom_has_led_to_population_bust_in_newfoundland.html

Toronto Star

November 7, 2013

“GTA Hospitals Lack Diversity at the Top”

http://www.thestar.com/life/health_wellness/2013/11/07/gta_hospitals_lack_diversity_at_the_top.html

#

Maytree Foundation

November 6, 2013

“New Report Finds Health Care Leadership is Diverse in Some Respects, But Many Groups Are Under-Represented”

<http://www.newswire.ca/en/story/1255763/new-report-finds-health-care-leadership-is-diverse-in-some-respects-but-many-groups-are-under-represented>

Sudbury Star

November 6, 2013

“Forum to Focus on Northern and Rural Health Care”

<http://www.thesudburystar.com/2013/11/06/forum-to-focus-on-northern-and-rural-health-care>

CBC Radio

November 6, 2013

“Seniors’ 911 Calls Cut in Half By Weekly Paramedics Visits”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/seniors-911-calls-cut-in-half-by-weekly-paramedics-visits-1.2286800>

Northern Life

November 5, 2013

“Forum Focuses On Aging Rural, Northern Seniors”

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/11/05-seniors-forum-sudbury.aspx>

Leader Post

October 24, 2013

“Providing Better Quality Life and Health Care”

<http://www.torontosun.com/2013/10/18/more-physio-for-seniors-is-our-plan>

Toronto Sun

October 20, 2013

“More Physio for Seniors is Our Plan”

<http://www.torontosun.com/2013/10/18/more-physio-for-seniors-is-our-plan>

Toronto Star

October 1, 2013

“Silver Tsunami Exhausts Those Who Care”

Canadian Business

September 30, 2013

“The New Golden Age of Retirement; The Doomsayers are Wrong: Why You’ll be Wealthier, Healthier and Happier in Your Golden Years Than Any Generation Before”

Northern Life

September 26, 2013

“Headliners with Dr. Samir Sinha”

<http://video.northernlife.ca/2013/09/26/headliners-dr-samir-sinha.html>

Northern Life

September 21, 2013

“Real Problems Begin After Leaving Hospital, Seniors Say”

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/09/21-seniors-speak-forum-sudbury.aspx>

Sudbury Star

September 20, 2013

“Small Changes Make Big Changes for Sudbury Patients”

<http://www.thesudburystar.com/2013/09/20/small-changes-make-big-changes-for-sudbury-patients>

Northern Life

September 20, 2013

“Geriatrician Pictures Rosy Future for Seniors Care”

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/09/20-samir-sinha-sudbury.aspx>

North Bay Nugget

September 19, 2013

“Changes Needed for Seniors Care”

<http://www.nugget.ca/2013/09/19/changes-needed-for-seniors-care>

CTV News

September 19, 2013

“Senior Care: More Seniors Want to Stay in Their Homes”

Northern Life

September 13, 2013

“Summit on Seniors Care Slated for Sept. 19”

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/09/13-seniors-expo-sudbury.aspx>

Zoomer am740 Radio

September 12, 2013

“Zoomer Week in Review – Interview with Dr. Samir Sinha”

<http://www.zoomerradio.ca/shows/zoomer-week-in-review/podcast-zoomer-week-in-review/zoomer-week-in-review-podcast-september-8-2013/>

Northern Life

August 26, 2013

“Municipal Politician Wades Into Seniors’ Care”

<http://www.northernlife.ca/news/localNews/2013/08/26-dutrisac-seniors-care-sudbury.aspx>

Healthydebate.ca

August 8, 2013

“Who Will Care for Canada’s Seniors?”

<http://healthydebate.ca/2013/08/topic/community-long-term-care/who-will-care-for-canadas-seniors>

Toronto Star

July 22, 2013

“Fitness Key as Membership in Centenarian Club Grows; As More People Live Longer, Staying on Track with An Exercise Regime is Crucial”

Toronto Star

July 22, 2013

“Long-term Health Care: A Look Inside the Often-Baffling System”

http://www.thestar.com/news/insight/2013/06/21/longterm_health_care_a_look_inside_the_oftenbaffling_system.html

McMillan LLP News

July 15, 2013

“From Too-Brushes To Insulin Pumps – The Regulation of Medical Devices in Canada”

<http://www.mondaq.com/canada/x/250958/Healthcare/From+ToothBrushes+To+Insulin+Pumps+The+Regulation+Of+Medical+Devices+In+Canada>

Bruyere.org

July 9, 2013

“A Special Tribute From Dr. Sinha to Bruyere Staff”

<http://www.bruyere.org/en/a-special-tribute-from-dr--sinha-to-bruyere-staff>

Omnivay.ca

July 8, 2013

“Long-term Care Must Undergo Change: Samir Sinha”
http://omniway.ca/news_details.php?id=10436

CBC News

June 24, 2013

“Waterloo Wellington Home Care Wait Times Lagging”
<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/kitchener-waterloo/story/2013/06/23/waterloo-wellington-homecare-wait-times325.html>

Northern Ontario Medical Journal

June 21, 2013

“Geriatricians Get Taste of Health-Care Challenges in Coastal Communities ”
<http://www.nomj.ca/2013/06/21/geriatricians-get-taste-of-health-care-challenges-in-coastal-communities.html>

Healthydebate.ca

June 20, 2013

“Improving Quality in Canada’s Nursing Homes Requires ‘More Staff, More Training’ ”
<http://healthydebate.ca/2013/06/topic/quality/improving-quality-in-canadas-nursing-homes-requires-more-staff-more-training>

Toronto Sun

June 17, 2013

“Creative Thinking: How to Treat Seniors Without Breaking the Bank”
<http://www.torontosun.com/2013/06/17/creative-thinking-how-to-treat-seniors-without-breaking-the-bank>

Cornwall Free News

June 16, 2013

“Ontario’s Seniors Strategy Set to Lead Canada & Possibly North America: Part Two”
<http://cornwallfreenews.com/2013/06/ontarios-seniors-strategy-set-to-lead-canada-possibly-north-america-part-two-by-mary-anne-pankhurst/>

CBC Sunday Edition with Michael Enrighe

June 14, 2013

“New Approach to Aging in Canada”
<http://www.cbc.ca/thesundayedition/popupaudio.html?clipIds=2391453946>

Cornwall Free News

June 13, 2013

“Attention Seniors & Caregivers! Need Help at Home? DIAL:310-2222 (no area code necessary)”
<http://cornwallfreenews.com/2013/06/attention-seniors-caregivers-need-help-at-home-dial-310-2222-no-area-code-necessary-by-mary-anne-pankhurst/>

Bayshore Here’s to Your Health Radio Show

June 11, 2013

“Dr. Sinha’s Senior Strategy – Living Longer, Living Well”
<http://jackiehickeyrn.buzzsprout.com/5999/101095-dr-sinha-s-senior-strategy-living-longer-living-well>

Guelph Mercury

June 04, 2013

[Healthcare System Changing to Meet Seniors’ Needs, Guelph Forum Told](#)

GuelphTribune.ca

May 30, 2013

[Event Addresses Senior Health-Care Issues](#)

London Community News

May 25, 2013

“Premier Talks Home Care in London”
<http://www.londoncommunitynews.com/news-story/3237845-premier-talks-home-care-in-london/>

Paris Star

May 11, 2013

"More Seniors to Benefit From Physiotherapy and Exercise"

<http://www.parisstaronline.com/2013/05/11/more-seniors-to-benefit-from-physiotherapy-and-exercise>

Canadian Medical Association

May 3, 2013

"Dr. Sinha – Innovating for Patients"

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4I-9fREAck&list=UU6ibVKDPMkKL0oQuOifAJA&index=1>

Ontario Long Term Care Association Press Release

May 2, 2013

"Budget Announcement Strengthens Quality of Care for Ontario's Long Term Care Residents"

<http://www.marketwire.com/press-release/budget-announcement-strengthens-quality-care-ontarios-long-term-care-residents-1786129.htm>

Ontario.ca News

April 23, 2013

[Ontario Proposes Investments in Home and Community Care](#)

The Globe and Mail

April 18, 2013

[Ontario to Add More Physiotherapy Resources for Aging Population](#)

Rogers TV – Goldhawk Live

April 4, 2013

["Toronto Seniors: What Do We Need to Do Better?"](#)

UofT Magazine

Spring, 2013

[Aging Well](#)

CBC Metro Morning

Mar. 18, 2013

"Elderly Violence"

<http://www.cbc.ca/metromorning/episodes/2013/03/18/elderly-violence/>

Desi News

March 2013

[Challenging Age-Old Perceptions](#)

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

Feb. 14, 2013

[On Aging: Finding Gold in Golden Years](#)

CBC Metro Morning

Feb. 14, 2013

"Changing the Role of the Paramedic"

<http://www.cbc.ca/metromorning/episodes/2013/02/14/changing-paramedics-role/>

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

Feb. 12, 2013

"On Aging: Ontario Goes Boom"

<http://www3.tv.org/video/188143/ontarios-senior-strategy>

Global News

Feb. 11, 2013

[Physical and Mental Effects of Aging](#)

The Sudbury Star

Jan. 23, 2013

[Ontario Has Tough Choices to Make](#)

Sudbury Northern Life

Jan.22, 2013
Rising Dementia Rates Driving Service Revamp

2012

Toronto Star

Dec.28, 2012

“10 Biggest Health Breakthroughs of 2012”

<http://www.thestar.com/living/health/article/1307059--10-biggest-health-breakthroughs-of-2012>

Toronto Star

Dec.28, 2012

“People to Watch in 2013”

<http://www.thestar.com/news/gta/article/1307619--people-to-watch-dr-samir-sinha>

Metro News

Dec.02, 2012

“The 13 to Watch in 2013”

CBC Television

Dec.02, 2012

“A Look at How Elderly Patients Are Clogging Hospital Waiting Lists”

http://www.cbc.ca/m/touch/video/clips/ys_2311325208.html?st=news&ln=topstories&pid=2311325208

The Globe and Mail

Nov.29, 2012

“After All the Time and Money Invested, Will e-health Ever Deliver On Its Promise?”

<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/rob-magazine/after-all-the-time-and-money-invested-will-e-health-ever-deliver-on-its-promise/article5796658/>

CBC News

Nov.29, 2012

“Long-Term-Care Patients Clog Hospitals”

<http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/sudbury/story/2012/11/29/seniors-waits-hospital-long-term-care.html>

CBC Television

Nov.29, 2012

“Long-Term-Care Patients Clog Hospitals”

<http://www.cbc.ca/player/News/ID/2311325208/>

Maclean's Magazine

Nov.19, 2012

“It's Not All in Your Genes”

<http://www2.macleans.ca/2012/11/13/its-not-all-in-your-genes/>

Queen's Park Briefing

Nov.14, 2012

“Translators Key to Patient Care”

The Medical Post

October 23, 2012

[Call of Duty: Will Ontario's House-Call Plan Sit Well with MDs?](#)

The Toronto Observer

October 20, 2012

[Talking to Your Doctor Just Got Easier – in 170 Languages](#)

Healthydebate.ca

October 11, 2012

[Supporting Ontario's Unpaid Caregivers](#)

OMNI TV

October 04, 2012
"Punjabi News – Language Service Toronto"

Toronto Star

October 03 2012
Dying Woman Allowed to Keep Medical Equipment, But Care Will Be Cut

Metro News

October 01, 2012
Talk to Your Doctor in 170 Languages: GTA Launches 24/7 Medical Interpreter Service

CBC Radio One

October 01, 2012
Metro Morning - Phone Interpretation

Toronto Star

October 01, 2012
Talk to Your Doctor in 170 Languages: GTA Launches 24/7 Medical Interpreter Service

Maclean's Magazine

September 26, 2012
Hunger Games: Eating Less, a Lot Less, May Not Be the Secret to a Long Life After All

Rapport Magazine

2012 Issue
"Changing the World – Recognizing Achievements through the Alumni of Distinction Awards"

The Lancet

September 08, 2012
Can Canada Reckon With Its Health Costs?

The Sudbury Star

September 08, 2012
Bracing for the Age Wave

Sudbury Northern Life

September 06, 2012
Seniors' Care Strategy Lead Visits Sudbury

The Sault Star

September 06, 2012
Strategy Should Focus On Care For Seniors

The Windsor Star

September 06, 2012
MD House Calls To Make Comeback – Part Of New Seniors Care Strategy

Chatham News

September 05, 2012
Provincial Seniors Care Strategy

CBC Radio Windsor

September 04, 2012
Provincial Seniors Care Strategy Using Windsor Data

CBC Radio One

August 31, 2012
"Here and Now - Living Longer Study Results"

CBC Radio One – Canadian Morning Shows

August 31, 2012 - Ottawa, Thunder Bay, Saint John, Yellowknife, Edmonton, Whitehorse, Kelowna, and Ontario AM
"Living Longer Study Results"

Queen's Park Briefing

August 29, 2012

"Existing Resources Key to Senior Strategy"

Queen's Park Briefing

August 28, 2012

"Sinha Re-writing Book on Seniors Care"

Orillia Packet and Times

August 23, 2012

Lead of Ontario's Seniors Care Strategy Visits OSMH

Ottawa Citizen

August 21, 2012

House Calls' Revival Won't Be Hindered By Dispute With Doctors, Health Minister Says

Ottawa Citizen

August 20, 2012

Seniors' Centres Can Do More As Wellness Hubs, Top Geriatrician Says

Ottawa Citizen

August 13, 2012

Doctors' House Calls Aimed At Seniors Poised To Make A Comeback, Says Ontario's Lead

AM800 CKLW

August 08, 2012

"Ontario's Seniors Strategy"

Healthydebate.ca

July 26, 2012

Improving Quality and Safety in Ontario's Nursing Homes

Advocacy Centre for the Elderly Newsletter

Spring/Summer, 2012

"ACE Profiles: Dr. Samir K. Sinha – Newly Appointed Expert Lead for Ontario's Seniors Care Strategy"

Ontario Medical Review

May 31, 2012

"OMA President Dr. Doug Weir Delivers Inaugural Address to Council"

CBC Radio One – Canadian Morning Shows

May 31, 2012 - Whitehorse, Calgary, Edmonton, Winnipeg, Thunder Bay, Gander, and Corner Brook

"Canada's Ageing Population"

CBC Television

May 29, 2012

"News Hour – Canada's Changing Face"

CBC Television

May 27, 2012

The National – Geriatric Doctor Shortage

Exchange Magazine

May 27, 2012

Ontario Helping More Senior Live at Home Longer

Digital Journal

May 25, 2012

Minister Matthews wows Ontario Home Care Association crowd at Symposium

CBC News

May 24, 2012

Ontario Outlines Steps to Help Seniors Stay at Home

Global News

May 24, 2012

Doctor House Calls Part of Ontario Plan to Keep Seniors at Home Longer

CTV News

May 24, 2012

Ont. to Launch Long-Term Care Seniors Study

Huffington Post

May 24, 2012

Doctor house calls part of Ontario plan to keep seniors at home longer

Winnipeg Free Press

May 24, 2012

Doctor House Calls Part of Ontario Plan to Keep Seniors at Home Longer

Boomerwatch.ca

May 24, 2012

Ontario focuses on improving long-term care

Sudbury Northern Life

May 24, 2012

Province takes next step in seniors strategy

Newstalk 610 CKTB

May 24, 2012

Ont.gov. reveals strategy to keep seniors in own homes

CP24 News

May 24, 2012

Plan to Keep Seniors at Home Longer Unveiled

Ontario.ca News

May 24, 2012

McGuinty Government Moving Forward with Seniors Care Strategy

CBC Radio One

May 21, 2012

"World Report – Some Health Workers Commonly Treat Older People Differently than Younger Ones"

CBC Radio One – Canadian Morning Shows

May 21, 2012 - Toronto, Alberta, Halifax and Saskatchewan

Geriatric Medicine

CBC News

May 21, 2012

Ageism in health care needs to end, doctor says

AM800 CKLW

April 13, 2012

Home First Launch

Hospital News

April 05, 2012

Unit designed for older patients is ACEing elder care

CTV News

March 20, 2012

OMA's Falls Prevention Campaign

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

February 23, 2012
Drummond, Doctors and Dollars

MedEmail

February 09, 2012
Vol 20, No 11 Message from the Dean

CBC News

January 21, 2012
"Inside Politics Blog - Are House Calls a Remedy for Rising Health Care Costs?"
<http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/inside-politics-blog/2012/01/are-house-calls-a-remedy-for-rising-health-care-costs.html>

CBC Radio One

January 21, 2012
"World Report - Two Toronto Doctors Make House Calls: Offer Better Care, Save Money"

CBC Radio One

January 21, 2012
The House - Are House Calls a Remedy for Rising Health Care Costs?

2011

Globe and Mail

December 27, 2011
"Globe and Mail Photojournalists Pick their Favourite Images of 2011"
<http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/national/globe-and-mail-photojournalists-pick-their-favorite-images-of-2011/article2280805/>

Hospital News

December 5, 2011
New Emergency Kit for Seniors Ensures Critical Health Information Ready for Trip to Hospital

CIHI Report - Health Care in Canada, 2011: A Focus on Seniors and Aging

December 1, 2011
Innovation in Delivering Care P 109

India Abroad Magazine

December 2011
"The Power List 2011 - Dr. Samir Sinha - For Revolutionizing Geriatric Care"

Globe and Mail

November 15, 2011
Hospitals Undergoing Massive Surgery to Adapt to Changing Patient Needs

Zoomer Magazine

September 1, 2011
House Calls

CBC Radio One

August 30, 2011
Ontario Today – Home First

CBC Radio One

August 29, 2011
Ontario Today - House Calls

CBC Radio One

August 03, 2011
Ontario Today - The Key to Keeping the Elderly at Home

Toronto Star

July 22, 2011

Mount Sinai Leads the Revolution in the Care of Seniors

Globe and Mail

July 19, 2011

New Images by Moe Doiron

India Abroad

July 15, 2011

"An Interview with Dr. Samir K Sinha: The Rhodes Scholar tells Ajit Jain why he chose to become a geriatrician practicing in Canada"

Globe and Mail

July 12, 2011

Integrated Care Benefits Seniors and Cash-Strapped Government

Technology for Doctors Online

June 23, 2011

"Housecalls Make a Comeback in Toronto, Assisted by OneNote"

Legion Magazine

June 22, 2011

"Focus on how the Health System Must Change to Meet the Changing Needs of Seniors"

CIUT 89.5 FM Radio

May 7, 2011

The Ultrasound - Episode 17: The Current State and Future of Geriatric Medicine

CBC Radio One

April 27, 2011

Here and Now - ACE Unit Opens at Mount Sinai Hospital

Globe and Mail

April 22, 2011

Canada Needs More Geriatricians

Globe and Mail

April 22, 2011

Hudak Borrows from Harper's Playbook to Explain His Health Care Policies

The Medical Post

April 18, 2011

What if... There Were No More Hospitals?

Winnipeg Free Press

April 12, 2011

Doctor's Dream for City Dashed: Can't Find a Job in his Hometown Reinventing Care for Geriatrics

Globe and Mail

April 11, 2011

Canada's Seniors: The Doctor Will See You Now

Globe and Mail

April 11, 2011

A Homeward-bound Doctor Makes his Rounds

Globe and Mail

April 11, 2011

Geriatricians Make the Rounds

TVO - The Agenda with Steve Paikin

April 06, 2011

Health Care and the Ballot

Canadian Medical Association Journal

April 05, 2011

"Better Home Care and Better Pay for Doctors Urged at CMA Town Hall"

183:E319-E320; published ahead of print March 7, 2011, doi:10.1503/cmaj.109-3831

Hospital News

April 01, 2011

House Calls: A New Vision of Elder Care

Globe and Mail

March 27, 2011

Effective Elder Care Starts at Home, Experts Say

Maclean's Magazine

February 23, 2011

Don't Seniors Deserve Better?

(*) Denotes a Student/Trainee of Dr. Sinha

DATA TRACKER

NIA Long Term Care COVID-19 Tracker

SK Sinha, R Doherty, R McCleave, J Dunning. *National Institute on Ageing, Ryerson University*. Data curated by the NIA Long-Term Care COVID-19 Tracker Open Data Working Group. <https://ltc-covid19-tracker.ca/>

RISK CALCULATOR AND DECISION AIDS

SK Sinha, A Day, *M Downer, *N Stall, R Doherty, H Patel, S Callen. *My COVID-19 Visit Risk Calculator and Decision Aid*. *National Institute on Ageing, Ryerson University*. <https://covidvisitrisk.com>

D Stacey, C Ludwig, J Lavoie, **SK Sinha**, N Edwards, K Babulic A O'Connor *During the COVID-19 pandemic, should I go to live elsewhere or stay in my retirement/assisted living home?* *National Institute on Ageing & The Ottawa Hospital Research Institute 2020 April 15*

D Stacey, C Ludwig, J Lavoie, **SK Sinha**, N Edwards, K Babulic A O'Connor *During the COVID-19 pandemic, should I go to live elsewhere or stay in my long-term care/nursing home?* *National Institute on Ageing & The Ottawa Hospital Research Institute 2020 April 15*

PUBLICATIONS

TEXTBOOK

American Red Cross: Nurse Assistant Training Textbook 4th edn. 2018. (Named Reviewer)

BOOK CHAPTERS

SK Sinha, *B Ellis. *Health of Older People*. In: *Oxford Textbook of Global Public Health* (7 ed) November 2021

SK Sinha, Wong C. *The Geriatric Exam*. 2018. In: Shi Y, Sohani Z, Tang B, Teoderascu F. *Essentials of Clinical Examination Handbook*. (8th ed).

T Atkins, E Suzuki, et al. *Helping People with Dementia Live Well in the Community. 2018 Care Needed: Improving the Lives of People with Dementia*. *OECD Health Policy Studies, OECD Publishing*: 2018. (Acknowledge Co-Authour of Chapter 3)

SK Sinha, Heyns M. *Expanding Perspective: A Geriatrician on Leadership, Time with Patients, and System Change*. 2017 In: Bresnaha A, Brindamour M, Charles C, Meili R, *Upstream Medicine: Doctors for a Healthy Society*.

SK Sinha, Wong C. *The Geriatric Exam*. 2013. In: Hall J, Piggot K, Vojvoic, Zaslavsky. *Essentials of Clinical Examination Handbook*. 7th edn. .

SK Sinha, Oakes SL, Suh T, Chaudhry S. *How to Use the ACE Unit to Improve Hospital Safety and Quality for Older Patients: From ACE Units to Elder-Friendly Hospitals*. 2014. In: Malone ML, Capezuti EA, Palmer RM, *Acute Care for Elders: A Model for Interdisciplinary Care*.

SK Sinha, Christmas C. Rosenthal RA, Zenilman ME, Katlie MR, *The Demography of Aging and Disability. Book Chapter In: Principles of Geriatric Surgery*. 2nd edn. Springer: 2011

GUIDELINES/GUIDANCE AND STANDARDS

Health Standards Organization. *Long-Term Care Services National Standard of Canada*. CAN/HSO 21001:2023. Ottawa, ON. January 31, 2023. (Co-Chair of the Technical Committee and Contributing Author)

SK Sinha, S Vohra-Miller, J Johnstone *COVID-19 Vaccines – What Older Canadians Need to Know*. *National Institute on Ageing, Ryerson University & Sinai Health and UHN Healthy Ageing and Geriatrics Program* March 2021

Interim guidance: *Care of residents in long term care homes during the COVID-19 pandemic* (acknowledged as an Expert Reviewer) PHAC June 2020.

MANUALS

AP Costa, JP Hirdes, S Arino-Blasco, K Berg, V Boscart, Carpenter, C., Curtin-Telegedi, N., Emond, M., Gray, L., Heckman, G., Jonsson, PV., Leyenaar, M., Martin-Khan, M., Melady, D., **SK Sinha**, K Singler Sjostrand, F., Swoboda, W., Wellens, NIH. *interRAI Emergency Department (ED) Assessment System Manual: For Use with the interRAI ED Screener (EDS) and ED Contact Assessment (ED-CA)* Version 9.3. 2017. InterRAI, USA, Washington DC.

Gray, L., Arino-Blasco, S., Berg, K., Boscart, V., Heckman, G., Jonsson, PV., Peel, NM., Pimm, B., **SK Sinha**, Wellens, NIH, Wood, S.. *interRAI Acute Care (AC) Assessment Forms and User's Manual*. Version 9.3. 2017. InterRAI, USA, Washington DC.

Gray, L., Arino-Blasco, S., Berg, K., Fries, BE., Heckman, G., Jonsson, PV., Kergoat, MJ., Morris, JN., Peel, NM., **SK Sinha**, Sjostrand, F., Steel, K., Wellens, NIH.. *interRAI Acute Care for Comprehensive Geriatrics Assessment (AC-CGA) Forms and User's Manual*. Version 9.3. 2017. InterRAI, USA, Washington DC.

Gray, L., Arino-Blasco, S., Berg, K., Bula C., Gambassi, G., Heckman, G., Jonsson, PV., Kergoat, MJ., Leff, B. Martin-Khan, M., **SK Sinha**, Sjostrand, F. *interRAI Clinical and Management Applications Manual for Use with the InterRAI Acute Care Instrument*. Version 9.1. 2013. InterRAI, USA, Washington DC.

POLICY REPORTS

2023

Government of Manitoba. *Manitoba, A Great Place to Age: Provincial Seniors Strategy*. Winnipeg. MB. February 2023. (Contributing Author)

Health Standards Organization. *What We Heard Report #3 Findings from HSO's Public Engagement in the Development of a New National Long-Term Care Services Standard (CAN/HSO 21001:2023 Long-Term Care Services)*. Ottawa, ON: Health Standards Organization. January 31, 2023. (Contributing Author)

*S Naylor, and **SK Sinha**. *Special Delivery: How Canadian Postal Workers Could Better Enable Ageing in the Right Place*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. January 2023

2022

N Iciaszczyk, K Neuman and **SK Sinha**. *Perspectives on Growing Older in Canada: The 2022 NIA Ageing in Canada Survey*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. December 2022

N Iciaszczyk, A Arulnamby, *EBoucher, **SK Sinha**. *A Goal Within Our Reach: What the COVID-19 Pandemic has Taught Us about Improving the Uptake of Influenza Vaccinations in Canada*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. November 2022

M Brydges, N Koneswaran, T Huynh, J Dunning, J Recknagel, and **SK Sinha**. *It's Time to Unleash the Power of Naturally Occurring Retirement Communities in Canada*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. November 2022

N Iciaszczyk, A Arulnamby, M Brydges, *M Marshall, *S Mee Cheng, C Feil and **SK Sinha**. *Ageing in the Right Place: Supporting Older Canadians to Live Where They Want*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. October 2022

J Dunning, **SK Sinha**. *Counting COVID-19 in Canada's Long-Term Care Homes: NIA Long-Term Care COVID-19 Tracker Project Summary Report*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. July 2022

*L Rodger, N Iciaszczyk, **SK Sinha**. *Understanding Social Isolation and Loneliness Among Older Canadians and How to Address It*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. June 2022

J Dunning, **SK Sinha**. *Coming Out and Coming in to Living with Dementia: Enhancing Support for 2SLGBTQI People Living with Dementia and their Unpaid Carers*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. May 2022

*A Arulnamby, J Dunning, **SK Sinha**. *The Overlooked Issue of Shingles Infections in Older Canadians And How to Address It!* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. February 2022

Health Standards Organization. *What We Heard Report #2 Findings from HSO's National LTC Standard Consultation Workbooks and Town Halls*. Ottawa, ON: Health Standards Organization. January 27, 2022. (Contributing Author)

2021

LF Low, C Feil, N Iciaszczyk, **SK Sinha**, H Verbeek, R Backhaus, FF Jacobsen, ÞHTómasdóttir, L Ayalon, J Dixon, A Comas-Herrera *Care Home Visitor Policies: A Global Scan of the Latest Strategies in Countries with High Vaccination Rates*. London, UK: IPPO Nov 25, 2021

N Iciaszczyk, C Feil, **SK Sinha**. *Lessons Learned: What Successful COVID-19 Immunization Efforts Taught Us About Improving Vaccine Coverage Among Older Canadians for Other Vaccine-Preventable Diseases*. Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. November 2021

C Feil, N Iciaszczyk, **SK Sinha**. *Current Vaccination Rates and Policies as well as Essential Family Caregiver and Visitor Policies across Canadian Long-Term Care Homes*. London, UK: International Long-Term Care Policy Network Oct 20, 2021

N Iciaszczyk, C Feil, B MacDonald, M Nicin, **SK Sinha**. *Canadian Perspectives on the Financial Realities of Ageing in Place*. Toronto, ON Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. October 2021

Health Standards Organization. *What We Heard Report #1 Findings from HSO's Inaugural National Survey on Long-Term Care*. Ottawa, ON: Health Standards Organization. October 7, 2021. (Contributing Author)

C Feil, N Iciaszczyk, *E Boucher, **SK Sinha**. *A Cautionary Tale: Canada's COVID-19 Vaccine Rollout For Older Canadians*. Toronto, ON National Institute on Ageing August 2021

A Flanagan, S Um, **SK Sinha**, B Roche, J Rosenburg, M Nicin, K McKenzie. *Leaving No One Behind in Long-Term Care: Enhancing Socio-Demographic Data Collection in Long-term Care Settings* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. July 2021

SK Sinha, *NM Stall, J Johnstone, C Feil, N Iciaszczyk, T Cohen, R Collins, N Cooper, A Coupal, S Feldman, D Greenspon, MP Hillmer, N Ivers, D Lender, L Levin, S Mills, G Naglie, S Ovenden, S Peak, *K Quinn, PA Rochon. *After the Shot: Guidance Supporting the Re-opening of Canada's LTC Homes Following COVID-19 Vaccination* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. June 2021

SK Sinha, C Feil, N Iciaszczyk *If Older Canadians Want a COVID-19 Vaccine, Why Is Canada Struggling to Get Them Vaccinated?* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. National Institute on Ageing April 2021

C Feil, N Iciaszczyk, **SK Sinha** *Pandemic Perspectives on Long-Term Care: Insights from Canadians in Light of COVID-19* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. March 2021

J Dunning, N Iciaszczyk, C Feil, *M Dhuper, **SK Sinha** *The NIA's Recommended 'Titanium Ring' for Protecting Older Canadians in Long-Term Care and Congregate Living Settings.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. March 2021

2020

SK Sinha, S. Sargent, C Baert-Wilson, J Barratt, S Burke, D Carbin, N Cooper, L Eckel, S Goodwin, T Hague, I Hobuleic, J Hseih, A Iaboni, S Ikura, M Kiemele, M Nicin, S Peddle, A Persaud, V Said, J Savoy, D Seitz, S Talat, L Tamblyn-Watts, S van Solm, M Wells, I Wong, C Yu, L Zita, N Foster, L Romero, S Hitchan, E Nana Nzepa *Closing the Gaps: Advancing Emergency Preparedness, Response and Recovery for Older Adults.* Canadian Red Cross and National Institute on Ageing White Paper, December 2020

SK Sinha, M Nolan. *Bringing Long-Term Care Home A Proposal to Create a Virtual Long-Term Care @ Home Program to Support a More Cost-Effective and Sustainable Way to Provide Long-Term Care Across Ontario.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. November 2020

SK Sinha, *NM Stall, J Johnstone, A McGeer, *M Dhuper, J Dunning. *Finding the Right Balance: An Evidence-Informed Guidance Document to Support the Re-Opening of Canadian Long-Term Care Homes to Family Caregivers and Visitors during the COVID-19 Pandemic.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. July 2020

SK Sinha, *Dhuper M., Dunning J. *The NIA's 'Iron Ring' Guidance for Protecting Older Canadians in Long-Term Care and Congregate Living Settings.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. July 2020

Hsu, A.T., *Lane, N., **SK Sinha**, J Dunning, *Dhuper, M., Kahiel, Z., and Sveistrup, H. *Understanding the impact of COVID-19 on residents of Canada's long-term care homes – ongoing challenges and policy responses* International Long Term Care Policy Network May 10, 2020

SK Sinha, Persaud A., Yu C., Wong I., M Nicin, Callan S., Anderson G., Griffin B., *Ringer T., *Reppas-Rindlisbacher C., *Stewart E. *Natioanl Senior Strategy 2020 – Third Edition.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. September 2020.

Government of the Federation of Saint Christopher (St. Kitts) and Nevis National Policy on Ageing/National Plan of Action on Ageing 2020-2030 (Acknowledged)

American Red Cross/American Academy of Nurses - *Closing the Gaps: Advancing Disaster Preparedness, Response and Recovery for Older Adults.* Washington, DC: ARC/AAN White Paper (2020) (Contributing Author)

2019

B McDonald, M Wolfson, JP Hirdes *The Future CoSt of Long-Term Care in Canada.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. October 2019 (Contributing Reviewer)

SK Sinha, J Dunning, I Wong, M Nicin, *S Nauth, *Enabling the Future Provision of Long-Term Care in Canada.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. May 2019

SK Sinha, J Dunning, I Wong, M Nicin, *S Nauth. *As One of Canada's Top Killers, Why Isn't Pneumonia Taken More Seriously?* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. March 2019

2018

Council of Canadian Academies. *The State of Knowledge on Advance Requests for Medical Assistance in Dying.* Ottawa (ON): *The Expert Panel Working Group on Advance Requests for MAID.* Council of Canadian Academies. (Contributing Author). December 2018.

SK Sinha, McKee, A., J Dunning, I Wong, M Nicin, Muscedere, J. *We Can't Address What We Don't Measure Consistently: Building Consensus on Frailty in Canada.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. September 2018

SK Sinha, J Dunning, I Wong, Nicin M.. *Why Canada Needs to Better Care for Its Working Caregivers.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. March 2018

SK Sinha, J Dunning, I Wong, M Nicin, Woodward, S. *The Underappreciated Burden of Influenza amongst Canada's Older Population. And What We Need to do About It.* Toronto, ON: National Institute on Ageing, Toronto Metropolitan University. February 2018

The Toronto Seniors Strategy 2.0. City of Toronto. April 2018. (Contributing Author)

2017

Government of Ontario. *Ontario's Action Plan for Seniors - Ageing with Confidence.* November 2017. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

Commonwealth Fund. *Designing a High-Performing Health Care System for Patients with Complex Needs: Ten Recommendations for Policymakers.* January 2017. Coauthor.

2015

SK Sinha, Griffin B, *Ringer T, *Reppas-Rindlisbacher C, *Stewart E, Wong I, Callan S, Anderson G. *An Evidence-Informed National Seniors Strategy for Canada.* National Institute on Ageing. October 2015.

IRPP Task Force on Aging: Fox G, Haldane S, McLellan AA, **SK Sinha**, Taylor M. *Designing a National Seniors Strategy for Canada.* Institute for Research on Public Policy. Montreal:QC. October 2015

Government of Ontario. *Experiencing Integrated Care – Ontarians' Views of Health Care Coordination and Communication.* April 2015. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

Expert Group on Home & Community Care: Donner G, Fooks C, McReynolds J, **SK Sinha**, Smith K, Thomson D. *Bringing Care Home - Report of the Expert Group on Home & Community Care.* Government of Ontario. March 2015.

2014

Ontario Association of Community Care Access Centres (OACCAC). *More and Less: Health Comes Home Part 1: A Conversation About the Future of Care.* January 2014. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

Ontario Association of Community Care Access Centres (OACCAC). *More and Less Part 2: Health Comes Home: A Conversation About Aging and Chronic Care.* January 2014. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

Ontario Association of Community Care Access Centres (OACCAC). *More and Less: Health Comes Home Part 4: Launching the Conversation.* January 2014. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

2013

Government of Ontario. *Age-Friendly Community Planning: Finding the Right Fit.* December 2013. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

SK Sinha, S Chaudhry, B Mah *A Snapshot of Diverse Leadership in the Health Care Sector. Diversity City Project.* November 2013.

The Toronto Seniors Strategy – Towards an Age-Friendly City. City of Toronto. April 2013. (Contributing Author)

Ontario Hospital Association. *Achieving Patient Experience Excellence in Ontario: An Idea Book.* March 2013. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

North East LHIN. *Summary Report and Health Care Action Plan for NE LHIN Coastal Communities.* March 2013. Coauthor or Collaborator.

Government of Ontario. *Ontario's Action Plan for Seniors - Independence, Activity and Good Health.* February 2013. Acknowledged in Publication (Not Author).

2012

SK Sinha. *Living Longer, Living Well: Report Submitted to the Minister of Health and Long-Term Care and the Minister Responsible for Seniors on Recommendation to Inform a Seniors Strategy for Ontario.* Government of Ontario. December 2012

2011

Toronto Central Local Health Integration Network (TC-LHIN) *Task Force on Primary Care for Home-Bound, High-Risk, and Frail Seniors.* August 2011 (Contributing Author)

Walker D. *Caring For Our Aging Population and Addressing Alternate Level of Care*. Ministry of Health and Long-Term Care ALC Action Team. June 2011 (Contributing Author)

Action Canada Taskforce on Household Debt. *Debt Crunch: Policy Recommendations for Addressing Canada's Record Level of Household Debt*. February 2011. (Contributing Author)

2001

Canada25. *A New Magnetic North: How Canada can Attract and Retain Young Talent*. July 2001 (Contributing Author)

OP-EDS AND LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

SK Sinha. *Canada's health care systems must do more to protect at-risk people from the flu*. The Globe and Mail. November 30, 2022

A Arya, **SK Sinha**. *Forcing seniors into long-term care is not the solution to the hospital crisis*. The Globe And Mail. August 31, 2022

SK Sinha. *Premier Ford, Ontarians don't want for-profit, long-term care*. The Ottawa Citizen July 12, 2022

SK Sinha. *To fix long-term care, we don't need more beds — we need a transformation*. Toronto Star. June 28, 2022

S Thiyagalingam, **SK Sinha** *Addressing swallowing issues as we age* Herald-Mail Media Aug 27, 2021

SK Sinha, M Nicin Canadian Soldiers have provided a wake-up call for our long-term care system The Globe and Mail May 27, 2020 <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-canadas-soldiers-have-provided-a-wake-up-call-for-our-long-term-care/>

*NM Stall, **SK Sinha**. Why nursing homes are so vulnerable to COVID-19 catastrophe. The Globe and Mail. April 2, 2020 https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-why-nursing-homes-are-so-vulnerable-to-covid-19-catastrophe/?utm_campaign=Shared%20Web%20Article%20Links&utm_medium=Referrer%3A%20Social%20Network%20%2F%20Media

*NM Stall and **SK Sinha** Covid-19 isn't the only thing that's gone viral. Ageism has, too. The Globe and Mail. March 26, 2020. <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-covid-19-isnt-the-only-thing-thats-gone-viral-ageism-has-too/>

MacDonald BJ and **SK Sinha**. Canadians need to come together to help older Canadians better prepare for coronavirus, The Globe and Mail March 11, 2020 <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/business/commentary/article-canadians-need-to-come-together-to-help-older-canadians-better-prepare/>

SK Sinha. Telling the truth during a pandemic has its consequences. The Toronto Star. April 14, 2020 https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2020/04/14/telling-the-truth-during-a-pandemic-has-its-consequences.html?utm_source=Twitter&utm_medium=SocialMedia&utm_campaign=OpinionContributor&utm_content=samirsinhacontributor

SK Sinha. The prescription to fix hallway medicine once and for all. Toronto Star June 4, 2018. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/contributors/2018/06/04/the-prescription-to-fix-hallway-medicine-once-and-for-all.html>

SK Sinha. Our patient's have changed, our healthcare must now follow. OECD Observer. January, 2017 – 309:Q1:36 http://oecdobserver.org/news/fullstory.php/aid/5797/Our_patients_have_changed,_our_health_care_must_now_follow.html

SK Sinha. Why do we need a National Seniors Strategy? Because it's 2016. Longwoods.com. November 17, 2016. <https://www.longwoods.com/content/24882>

Muscedere J and **SK Sinha**. New Health Accord Should Consider A Model Based On Frailty. HuffPost Canada Blogs. July 26, 2016. http://www.huffingtonpost.ca/john-muscedere/new-health-accord_b_11183542.html

SK Sinha and Dale A. Ontario hospitals unprepared for aging population. Toronto Star. April 24, 2015. <https://www.thestar.com/opinion/commentary/2015/04/24/ontario-hospitals-unprepared-for-aging-population.html>

SK Sinha. Could providing hospital care to the elderly bankrupt Britain? The Guardian. March 1, 2012. <http://www.guardian.co.uk/healthcare-network/2012/mar/01/elderly-hospital-care-bankrupt-britain>

SK Sinha. House Calls. Zoomer Magazine. October, 2011.

BLOG POSTS

2022

SK Sinha, [Q&A: The Quebec Election and Long-Term Care Change](#) nia-ryerson.ca Sept 30, 2022

SK Sinha, [A closer look at our decision to pause the LTC COVID-19 Tracker Change](#) nia-ryerson.ca Aug 04, 2022

SK Sinha, J Matlow [A Place to Grow Old? Ontario's Long-Term Care System Needs Transformational Change](#) nia-ryerson.ca Feb 11, 2022

2021

SK Sinha [A Decade of Healthy Ageing in Canada Must Start with a National Seniors Strategy](#) nia-ryerson.ca Sept 30, 2021

SK Sinha [Notes from Iceland: An International Perspective on Reforming Long-Term Care](#) nia-ryerson.ca Sept 10, 2021

SK Sinha, N Iciaszczyk, C Feil [Hundreds of Deaths Among Older Adults Attributable to Canada's Patchwork Approach to COVID-19 Vaccination](#) nia-ryerson.ca Sept 3, 2021

SK Sinha, N Iciaszczyk, C Feil [NIA Releases 10 Recommendations to Support the Safe Reopening of Long-Term Care Homes](#) nia-ryerson.ca July 8, 2021

SK Sinha [Dr. Samir Sinha Speaks at National Standing Committee About Reforms Needed for Long-Term Care](#) nia-ryerson.ca May 21, 2021

SK Sinha [Emergency Preparedness for Older Adults – Planning Helps Reduce Risk and Vulnerability](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca May 11, 2021

SK Sinha [How Knowing the Signs of Mental Illness in Older Adults Can Help Us Better Support Them](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca April 12, 2021

SK Sinha [Black Older Adults Need Better Supports to Age in Place](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Feb 17, 2021

SK Sinha [Care for Black Older Adults Matters](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Feb 9, 2021

SK Sinha [What are you afraid of? The reality of living with anxiety for older adults](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Jan 28, 2021

2020

SK Sinha [Social Isolation During COVID-19: Older Adults are Surviving, Not Thriving](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Nov 6, 2020

SK Sinha [Why Better Preventing Falls Will Be Key to Helping Us Age in Our Places of Choice](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Oct 21, 2020

SK Sinha [Almost 100 per cent of Older Canadians Surveyed Plan to Live Independently in their Own Homes, But Is This Even Possible?](#) sinaigeriatrics Oct 21, 2020

SK Sinha [Sinai Health's 2020 Savlov/Schmidt Summer Scholars in Geriatrics Broke New Ground Virtually This Summer!](#) sinaigeriatrics Sept 10, 2020

SK Sinha [Stay Safe, Stay in Touch": Protecting Older Adults from Abuse during Times of Crisis](#) sinaigeriatrics Jul 28, 2020

SK Sinha [International Self-Care Day – Why it's Important to Make Time for You](#) sinaigeriatrics Jul 24, 2020

SK Sinha [A Whole New World – Hundreds come together virtually for the biggest Geriatrics Institute Education Day Ever](#) sinaigeriatrics Jul 20, 2020

SK Sinha [Why Staying Connected To Your Community Is Good for Your Health](#) nia-ryerson.ca, sinaigeriatrics.ca Jan 23, 2020

2019

SK Sinha [Why It's Time to Give Up Battles Between our Generations and Promote More Intergenerational Solidarity](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Dec 20, 2019

SK Sinha [Summer Scholarship Supports Another Group of Students to Become Young Geriatricians](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Sept 24, 2019

Gyenes M [Letting The Laughter In](#) (**SK Sinha** Acknowledged) closler.org. Aug 27, 2019

SK Sinha [Understanding Frailty: A Key Concept in Delivering High-Quality Care to Older Adults](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Jul 31, 2019

SK Sinha [Geriatric Oncology: A Cure for Ageism in Cancer Care](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca. May 14, 2019

SK Sinha [Home is Where the Heart Failure Treatment Is](#) sinaigeriatrics.ca Feb 20, 2019

SK Sinha Volunteers: Critical Team Members in the Care of Older Patients sinaigeriatrics.ca. Jan 2, 2019.

2018

SK Sinha If You're Going to Get Older, Do It Now! sinaigeriatrics.ca. Sept 28, 2018.

SK Sinha Transforming Summer Students into Future Leaders in Geriatrics Care sinaigeriatrics.ca. Sept13, 2018

SK Sinha Chronic Pain: A Common Health Condition We Don't Talk About Enough sinaigeriatrics.ca. Aug 9, 2018

SK Sinha Avoiding the Hazards of Hospitalization by Bringing the Hospital Home sinaigeriatrics.ca. April 3, 2018

SK Sinha Ageing Around the World: The Asian Tiger is Ageing as Fast as Our Canadian Polar Bears sinaigeriatrics.ca. February 22, 2018

SK Sinha Let's Talk About Late Life Depression sinaigeriatrics.ca. January 29, 2018

SK Sinha Let's Remember the Progress We've Made in Reducing Dementia sinaigeriatrics.ca. January 16, 2018.

2017

SK Sinha Hitting the Books to Meet the Needs of our Ageing Population sinaigeriatrics.ca. October 6, 2017.

SK Sinha No Doctors for Old Men? We Have An Answer for That! sinaigeriatrics.ca. August 18, 2017.

SK Sinha Can Toronto Lead a Global Urban Revolution in Ageing? sinaigeriatrics.ca. July 11, 2017.

SK Sinha Redesigning Health Care Systems to Be Elder Friendly geripal.org. May 2, 2017.

SK Sinha, Miller G Can Self-Driving Cars Save Our Suburban Seniors? sinaigeriatrics.ca. April 11, 2017

SK Sinha Who is Caring for Our Caregivers? We Are and Here's How sinaigeriatrics.ca. March 13, 2017

SK Sinha Why There's Really NO Place Like Home sinaigeriatrics.ca. February 2, 2017

SK Sinha. Are Emergency Departments Really NO PLACE for Older People? sinaigeriatrics.ca. January 16, 2017

SK Sinha. Our ageing population is a year older, but are we a year wiser? sinaigeriatrics.ca. January 3, 2017

REFEREED ARTICLES

2023

FI Mowbray, G Heckman, JP Hirdes, AP Costa, O Beauchet, D Eagles, JJ Perry, **SK Sinha**, P Archambault, H Wang, M Jantzi, P Hebert. Examining the utility and accuracy of the interRAI Emergency Department Screener in identifying high-risk older emergency department patients: A Canadian multiprovince prospective cohort study. *J Am Coll Emerg Physicians Open*. 2023;4(1):e12876. Published 2023 Jan 13. doi:10.1002/emp2.12876

2022

SK Sinha Reflecting on the Journey to Develop New National Long-Term Care Standards *Healthc Q*. 2022 Dec;25(SP):48-52. doi: 10.12927/hcq.2022.26978.

KM Kokorelias, *G Leung, N Jamshed, A Grosse, **SK Sinha** Identifying the areas of low self-reported confidence of internal medicine residents in geriatrics: a descriptive study of findings from a structured geriatrics skills assessment survey *BMC Med Educ*. 2022 Dec 15;22(1):870. doi: 10.1186/s12909-022-03934-2.

*MB Downer, **SK Sinha** Multimorbidity and COVID-19 in Canada: How the Pandemic Has Highlighted a Key and Yet Underappreciated Risk Factor *Can Geriatr J*. 2022 Dec 1;25(4):404-406. doi: 10.5770/cgj.25.611. eCollection 2022 Dec.

DR Manis, SE Bronskill, PA Rochon, **SK Sinha**, V Boscart, P Tanuseputro, JW Poss, A Rahim, JÉ Tarride, J Abelson, AP Costa Defining the Assisted Living Sector in Canada: An Environmental Scan. 2022 Nov;23(11):1871-1877.e1. doi: 10.1016/j.jamda.2022.07.018. Epub 2022 Aug 22.

*A Kazberouk, **SK Sinha** Too old to flee: addressing the needs of older persons in conflict zones *J Am Geriatr Soc*. 2022 Oct 2. doi: 10.1111/jgs.18057. Online ahead of print. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*. 2022 Oct;43(10):1527-1528. doi: 10.1017/ice.2021.304. Epub 2021 Jun 24.

A Mofina, S MacLeod, G Brown, **SK Sinha**, J Hirdes The functional health needs of older persons in custody: A rapid review *J Forensic Leg Med*. 2022 Oct;91:102406. doi: 10.1016/j.jflm.2022.102406. Epub 2022 Aug 1.

DM Connell, A Garnett, N Snobelen, N Guitar, C Flores-Sandoval, **SK Sinha**, J Calver, D Pearson, T Smith-Carrier Resilience amongst Ontario registered practical nurses in long-term care homes during COVID-19: A grounded theory study J Adv Nurs. 2022 Oct 11. doi: 10.1111/jan.15453. Online ahead of print.

J Kobulnik, IY Wang, C Bell, Y Moayedi, N Truong, **SK Sinha** Management of Frail and Older Homebound Patients With Heart Failure: A Contemporary Virtual Ambulatory Model CJC Open. 2021 Aug 29;4(1):47-55. doi: 10.1016/j.cjco.2021.08.015. eCollection 2022 Jan.

*KE Krause, KM Kokorelias, **SK Sinha** A systematic review and qualitative analysis of geriatric models of care for rural and remote populations Rural Remote Health. 2022 Aug;22(3):7486. doi: 10.22605/RRH7486. Epub 2022 Aug 17.

L Lapointe-Shaw, T Kiran, AP Costa, Y Na, **SK Sinha**, KE Nelson, **N Stall**, NM Ivers, A Jones Physician home visits in Ontario: a cross-sectional analysis of patient characteristics and postvisit use of health care services CMAJ Open. 2022 Aug 9;10(3):E732-E745. doi: 10.9778/cmajo.20210307. Print 2022 Jul-Sep.

*E Boucher, N Iciaszczyk, C Feil, **SK Sinha** A comparative impact analysis of different COVID-19 vaccination strategies for older adults across two Canadian provinces J Am Geriatr Soc. 2022 May;70(5):1349-1351. doi: 10.1111/jgs.17738. Epub 2022 Mar 14.

R Norman, **SK Sinha** Patient outcomes related to receiving care on a dedicated Acute Care for Elders (ACE) unit versus with an ACE order set J Am Geriatr Soc. 2022 Apr 12. doi: 10.1111/jgs.17788. Online ahead of print

X Tang, A Sharma, M Pasic, P Brown, K Colwill, H Gelband, C Birnboim, N Nagelkerke, I Bogoch, A Bansal, L Newcombe, J Slater, PS Rodriguez, G Huang, SH Fu, C Meh, DC Wu, R Kaul, M Langlois, E Morawski, A Hollander, D Eliopoulos, B Aloji, T Lam, KT Abe, B Rathod, M Fazel-Zarandi, J Wang, M Iskilova, A Pasculescu, L Caldwell, M Barrios-Rodiles, Z Mohammed-Ali, N Vas, DR Santhanam, ER Cho, K Qu, S Jha, V Jha, W Suraweera, Varsha Malhotra, K Mastali, R Wen, **SK Sinha**, A Reid, A Gingras, P Chakraborty, AS Slutsky, P Jha Assessment of SARS-CoV-2 Seropositivity During the First and Second Viral Waves in 2020 and 2021 Among Canadian Adults JAMA Netw Open. 2022 Feb 1;5(2):e2146798. doi: 10.1001/jamanetworkopen.2021.46798.

2021

P Kapoor, L Chen, A Saripella, R Waseem, M Nagappa, J Wong, S Riazi, D Gold, DF Tang-Wai, C Suen, M Englesakis, R Norman, **SK Sinha**, F Chung Prevalence of preoperative cognitive impairment in older surgical patients.: A systematic review and meta-analysis J Clin Anesth. 2022 Feb;76:110574. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinane.2021.110574.

L Lapointe-Shaw, A Jones, NM Ivers, A Rahim, G Babe, *NM Stall, **SK Sinha**, AP Costa Homebound status among older adult home care recipients in Ontario, Canada J Am Geriatr Soc. 2022 Feb;70(2):568-578. doi: 10.1111/jgs.17501. Epub 2021 Oct 13.

*M S Leyenaar, A Allana, **SK Sinha**, M Nolan, G Agarwal, W Tavares, AP Costa Relevance of assessment items in community paramedicine home visit programmes: results of a modified Delphi study BMJ Open 2021 Nov 11;11(11):e048504 doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2020-048504

J Kobulnik, IY Wang, C Bell, Y Moayedi, N Truong, **SK Sinha** Management of Frail and Older Homebound Patients with Heart Failure: A Contemporary Virtual Ambulatory Model CJC Open Aug 29, 2021 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cjco.2021.08.015>

*MS Leyenaar, B McLeod, A Jones, AA Brousseau, E Mercier, RP Strum, M Nolan, **SK Sinha**, G Agarwal, W Tavares, AP Costa Paramedics assessing patients with complex comorbidities in community settings: results from the CARPE study Canadian Journal of Emergency Medicine Aug 17, 2021 PMID: 34403118 DOI: 10.1007/s43678-021-00153-4

*SR Fitzgerald, R Norman, **SK Sinha**, L Romanovsky, Quality improvement outcomes from the introduction of a geriatrician into a rehabilitation setting J Am Geriatr Soc 2021 Jun 1 doi: 10.1111/jgs.17297.

AP Costa, DR Manis, A Jones, NM Stall, KA Brown, V Boscart, A Castellino, GA Heckman, MP Hillmer, C Ma, P Pham, S Rais, **SK Sinha**, JW Poss Risk factors for outbreaks of SARS-CoV-2 infection at retirement homes in Ontario, Canada: a population-level cohort study CMAJ 2021 May 10;193:E672-80. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.202756

LF Low, K Hinsliff-Smith, SK Sinha, *NM Stall, H Verbeek, J Siette, B Dow, R Backhaus, R Devi, K Spilsbury, J Brown, A Griffiths, C Bergman, A Comas-Herrera Safe Visiting is Essential for Nursing Home Residents During the COVID-19 Pandemic: An International Perspective Affiliations J Am Med Dir Assoc 2021 May; 22 (5): 977-978 DOI: 10.1016/j.jamda.2021.02.020 PMID: 33775596 PMCID: PMC7908840

*W Lin, S Haq, **SK Sinha**, C Fan-Lun. Impact Analysis of a Pharmacist-Led Home-Medication Review Service Within an interprofessional Outreach Team Sr Care Pharm 2021 Mar 1;36(3):159-170 doi: 10.4140/TCP.n.2021.159

D Stacey, C Ludwig, P Archambault, K Babulic, N Edwards, J Lavoie, **SK Sinha**, AM O'Connor Feasibility of Rapidly Developing and Widely Disseminating Patient Decision Aids to Respond to Urgent Decisional Needs due to the COVID-19 Pandemic. 2021 Feb;41(2):233-239. doi: 10.1177/0272989X20979693 PMID: 33300438

2020

ER Sepulveda, *NM Stall, **SK Sinha** A Comparison of COVID-19 Mortality Rates Among Long-Term Care Residents in 12 OECD Countries 2020 Nov;21(11):1572-1574.e3. doi: 10.1016/j.jamda.2020.08.039.

PM Archambault, J Rivard, PY Smith, **SK Sinha**, M Morin, A LeBlanc, Y Couturier, I Pelletier, EK Ghandour, F Légaré, JL Denis, D Melady, D Paré, J Chouinard, C Kroon, M Huot-Lavoie, L Bert, HO Witteman, AA Brousseau, Dallaire C, Sirois MJ, Émond M, Fleet R, Chandavong S; Network Of Canadian Emergency Researchers Learning Integrated Health System to Mobilize Context-Adapted Knowledge With a Wiki Platform to Improve the Transitions of Frail Seniors From Hospitals and Emergency Departments to the Community (LEARNING WISDOM): Protocol for a Mixed-Methods Implementation Study. JMIR Res Protoc. 2020 Aug 5; 9(8):e17363. doi: 10.2196/17363.JMIR Res Protoc. 2020. PMID: 32755891

*NM Stall, J Johnstone, AJ McGeer, *M Dhuper, J Dunning, **SK Sinha** Finding the Right Balance: An Evidence-Informed Guidance Document to Support the Re-Opening of Canadian Nursing Homes to Family Caregivers and Visitors during the COVID-19 Pandemic. JAMDA. 2020 Aug 3 doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2020.07.038

*B Ellis, D Melady, N Foster, **SK Sinha**, V Lau, S Saraga, SL McLeod Using volunteers to improve the experience of older patients in the emergency department CJEM. 2020 Jul; 22(4):514-518. doi: 10.1017/cem.2020.9.CJEM. 2020. PMID: 32314680

R Norman, *NM Stall, **SK Sinha**. Typically Atypical: Covid-19 Presenting as a Fall in an Older Adult. Journal of the American Geriatrics Society 2020 April 28 DOI: 10.1111/jgs.16526

O Bhattacharyya, J Shaw, **SK Sinha**, D Gordon, S Shahid, WP Wodchis, G Anderson Innovative Integrated Health and Social Care Programs In Eleven High-Income Countries. Health Affairs (Millwood). 2020 Apr;39(4):689-696. doi: 10.1377/hlthaff.2019.00826.

Wodchis WP, Shaw J, **SK Sinha**, O Bhattacharyya, Shahid S, Anderson G. Innovative Policy Supports For Integrated Health And Social Care Programs In High-Income Countries. Health Affairs (Millwood). 2020 Apr;39(4):697-703. doi: 10.1377/hlthaff.2019.01587.

2019

*Eagles D, Ota D, Wilding L, **SK Sinha**, Thiruganasambandamoorthy V, Wells GA, Stiell IG. Evaluation of the Ottawa 3DY as a screening tool for cognitive impairment in older emergency department patients. Am J Emerg Med. 2019 Dec 20. pii: S0735-6757(19)30843-5. doi: 10.1016/j.ajem.2019.12.036.

Costa AP, Schumacher C, Jones A, Dash D, Campbell G, Junek M, Agarwal G, Bell CM, Boscart V, Bronskill SE, Feeny D, Hébert PC, Heckman GA, Hirdes JP, Lee L, McKelvie RS, Mitchell L, **SK Sinha**, Davis J, Priddle T, Rose J, Gillan R, Mills D, Haughton D. DIVERT-Collaboration Action Research and Evaluation (CARE) Trial Protocol: a multiprovincial pragmatic cluster randomised trial of cardiorespiratory management in home care BMJ Open. 2019 Dec 15;9(12):e030301.

*Green YS, Hajduk AM, Song X, Krumholz HM, **SK Sinha**, Chaudhry SI. Usefulness of Social Support in Older Adults After Hospitalization for Acute Myocardial Infarction (from the SILVER-AMI Study). Am J Cardiol. 2020 Feb 1;125(3):313-319. doi: 10.1016/j.amjcard.2019.10.038. Epub 2019 Nov 6.

*Leyenaar MS, Strum RP, Batt AM, **SK Sinha**, Nolan M, Agarwal G, Tavares W, Costa AP. Examining consensus for a standardised patient assessment in community paramedicine home visits: a RAND/UCLA-modified Delphi Study. *BMJ Open*. 2019 Oct 7;9(10):e031956. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2019-031956.

*NM Stall, Tardif P, **SK Sinha**. Ensuring Canada's first dementia strategy is not shelved and forgotten *CMAJ*. 2019 Aug 6;191(31):E851-E852. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.190929

Gilmartin MJ, Spurlock WR, N Foster, **SK Sinha**. (2019). Improving disaster preparedness, response and recovery for older adults. *Geriatric Nursing* Jul 11. pii: S0197-4572(19)30370-2. doi: 10.1016/j.gerinurse.2019.07.006.

Hill AD, Stukel TA, Fu L, Scales DC, Laupacis A, Rubenfeld GD, Wunsch H, Downar J, Rockwood K, Heyland DK, **SK Sinha**, Zimmermann C, Gandhi S, Myers J, Ross HJ, Kozak JF, Berry S, Dev SP, La Delfa I, Fowler RA. Trends in site of death and health care utilization at the end of life: a population-based cohort study *CMAJ Open* (April 26, 2019) v7 i2 doi: 10.9778/cmajo.20180097.

JA, Molnar F, **SK Sinha**. (2019). Advocating for improved health care for older Canadians: What we can learn from applying the Marshall Ganz advocacy framework. *CGS CME Journal*. July 8 2019.

AD Hill, TA Stukel, L Fu, DC. Scales, A Laupacis, GD Rubenfeld, H Wunsch, J Downar, K Rockwood, DK Heyland, **SK Sinha**, C Zimmermann, S Gandhi, J Myers, HJ Ross, JF Kozak, S Berry, SP Dev, I La Delfa, RA Fowler, Trends in site of death and health care utilization at the end of life: a population-based cohort study. *CMAJ Open*. Apr 26;7(2):E306-E315. doi: 10.9778/cmajo.20180097.

Muscedere J, Barrie C, Chan K, Cooper B, Critchley K, Kim P, Lorbergs A, Mackenzie I, Martineau C, Noseworthy T, O'Neil M, Resin J, **SK Sinha**, Williams R. (2019) Frailty and Aging: How the Danish Experience Might Inform Canada *Healthcare Quarterly*. Apr;22(1):14-21. doi: 10.12927/hcq.2019.25841.

Akhtar S, Loganathan M, Nowaczynski M, **SK Sinha**, Condon A, Ewa V, Kirk JC, **Pham** TN. (2019). Aging at Home: A Portrait of Home-Based Primary Care Across Canada *Healthcare Quarterly*. 2019 Apr;22(1):30-35. doi: 10.12927/hcq.2019.25839

Spurlock, W.R., Rose, K, Veenema T.G., **SK Sinha**., Gray-Miceli D., *Hitchman S., N Foster., Selpski-Nash, L., Miller E.T. (2019) American Academy of Nursing on Policy position statement: Disaster preparedness for older adults *Nursing Outlook*, 67(1), 118-121.

2018

*S Hitchman, N Foster, **SK Sinha** (2018). Bridging the Gaps: Supporting Older Americans During Disasters. *CSA Journal*, 72(3), 32-36.

C Schumacher, C Lackey, D Haughton, T Peirce, VM Boscar, M Davey, K Harkness, GA Heckman, M Junek, R McKelvie, L Mitchell, **SK Sinha**, AP Costa (2018). A Chronic Disease Management Intervention for Home Care Patients with Cardio-Respiratory Symptoms: The DIVERT-CARE Intervention *Canadian Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 28(3), 18–26.

SK Sinha, J Bennett, R Ramsden, J Bon, T Chalk Delivering Improved Patient and System Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults through an Acute Care for Elders Strategy *Health Manage Forum*. 2018 Jul;31(4):126-132. doi: 10.1177/0840470418773108.

MJ Nolan, Nolan KE, **SK Sinha** Community Paramedicine is Growing in Impact and Potential *CMAJ*. 2018 May 28;190(21):E636-E637. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.180642.

McCusker J, Minh Vu TT, Veillette N, Cossette S, Vadeboncoeur A, Ciampi A, et al. Elder-Friendly Emergency Department: Development and Validation of a Quality Assessment Tool. *JGS Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2018;66(2):394-400. DOI: 10.1111/jgs.15137 (**SK Sinha** Acknowledged)

Akpan A, Roberts C, Bandeen-Roche K, Batty B, Bausewein C, Bell D, Bramley D, Bynum J, Cameron ID, Chen LK, Ekdahl A, Fertig A, Gentry T, Harkes M, Haslehurst D, Hope J, Rodriguez Hurtado D, Lyndon H, Lynn J, Martin M, Isden R, Mattace Raso F, Shaibu S, Shand J, Sherrington C, **SK Sinha**, Turner G, De Vries N, Jia-Chyi Yi G, Young J, Banerjee J. Standard set of health outcome measures for older persons *BMC Geriatrics*. 2018 February, 18(1):36

Cheung ENM, Benjamin S, Heckman G, Ho JM, Lee L, **SK Sinha**, Costa AP Clinical Characteristics Associated with the Onset of Delirium Among Long-term Nursing Home Residents *BMC Geriatrics*. 2018 Feb 2;18(1):39.

Bjerre LM, Farrell B, Hogel M, Graham L, Lemay G, McCarthy L, Raman-Wilms L, Rojas-Fernandez C, **SK Sinha**, Thompson W, Welch V, Wiens A. Deprescribing antipsychotics for behavioural and psychological symptoms of dementia and insomnia: Evidence-based clinical practice guideline Canadian Family Physician. 2018 January, 64 (1) 17-27.

Liu B, Moore JE, Almaawiy U, Chan WH, Khan S, Ewusie J, Hamid JS, Straus SE, on behalf of the MOVE ON Collaboration (Including **SK Sinha**) Outcomes of Mobilisation of Vulnerable Elders in Ontario (MOVE ON): a multisite interrupted time series evaluation of an implementation intervention to increase patient mobilisation Age Ageing 2018 Jan 1; 47(1):112-119. doi: 10.1093/ageing/afx128

2017

Smith RW, Kuluski K, Costa AP, **SK Sinha**, Glazier RH, Forster A, Jeffs L Investigating the effect of sociodemographic factors on 30-day hospital readmission among medical patients in Toronto, Canada: a prospective cohort study BMJ Open. 2017 December 1, 7:e017956. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017956

*Verma A., Klich J, Thurston A, Scantlebury J, Kiss A, Seddon G, **SK Sinha** Paramedic-Initiated Home Care Referrals and Use of Home Care and Emergency Medical Services Prehospital Emergency Care. 2017 Nov 15:1-6

*R Norman, Ramsden R, Ginty L, **SK Sinha**. "Effect of a Multimodal Educational Intervention on Use of Urinary Catheters in Hospitalized Individuals". Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 2017 Dec;65(12):2679-2684. doi: 10.1111/jgs.15074. Epub 2017 Sep 23

Verma J, O'Connor P, Hodge J, Abrams H, Bennett J, **SK Sinha** Healthcare for the Aging Citizen and the Aging Citizen for Healthcare: Involving Patient Advisors in Elder-Friendly Care Improvement Healthcare Quarterly. 2017;20(1):14-17.

T Smith-Carrier, Pham T, Akhtar S, Seddon G, Nowaczynski, M, **SK Sinha** It just has a really human kind of feel about it': Caregivers' perceptions of home-based primary care in Toronto, Ontario Ageing and Society. 2017, 1-22.

2016

CL Wong, M Norris, SK Sinha, ML Zorzitto, S Madala, JS Hamid Validity, Reliability and Acceptability of the Team Standardized Assessment of Clinical Encounter Report Canadian Geriatrics Journal. 2016 Dec 23; Volume 19(4): 182-188

Soong C, Cram P, Chezar K, Tajammal F, Exconde K, Matelski J, **SK Sinha**, Abrams HB, Fan-Lun C, Fabbuzzo-Cota C, Backstein D, Bell CM Impact of an Integrated Hip Fracture Inpatient Program on Length of Stay and Costs J Orthop Trauma. 2016 Dec 30(12):647-652

L Rose, C Dale, OM Smith, L Burry, G Enright, D Fergusson, **SK Sinha**, L Wiesenfeld, T Sinuff, S Mehta A mixed-methods systematic review protocol to examine the use of physical restraint with critically ill adults and strategies for minimizing their use Systematic Reviews. 2016 Nov 21;5(1):194

T Smith-Carrier, **SK Sinha**, Nowaczynski M, Akhtar S, Seddon G, Pham TT It 'makes you feel more like a person than a patient': patients' experiences receiving home-based primary care (HBPC) in Ontario, Canada. Health and Social Care in the Community. May 2016: 1-11

Muscudere J, Andrew MK, Bagshaw SM, Estabrooks C, Hogan D, Holroyd-Leduc J., Howlett S, Lahey W, Maxwell C, McNally M, Moorhouse P, Rockwood K, Rolfson D, **SK Sinha**, Tholl B. Screening for Frailty in Canada's Health Care System: A Time for Action Canadian Journal on Aging / La Revue Canadienne du Vieillissement. 2016 September 35(3):281-97

Hirst SP, Penney T, McNeill S, Boscart VM, Podnieks E, **SK Sinha** Best-Practice Guideline on the Prevention of Abuse and Neglect of Older Adults Can J Aging. 2016 Jun;35(2):242-60.

SK Sinha Without Empowered Patients, Caregiver and Providers, a Community-Based Dementia Care Strategy Will Remain Just That. Healthcare Papers. 2016 16(2):64-70.

T Smith-Carrier, Pham T, Akhtar S, Seddon G, Nowaczynski, M, **SK Sinha** It's Not Just the Word Care, it's the Meaning of the Word...(They) Actually Care": Caregivers' Perceptions of Home-Based Primary Care in Toronto, Ontario v1 i22 Ageing and Society

2015

SK Sinha. Considerations on Caring for Caregivers in an Aging Society Healthcare Papers. 2015 Dec 2; 15(1):54-60.

T Smith-Carrier, Pham TT, Akhtar S, Nowaczynski M, Seddon G, **SK Sinha.** A More Rounded Full Care Model": Interprofessional Team Members' Perceptions of Home-Based Primary Care in Ontario, Canada Home Health Care Services Quarterly. 2015 Oct 23.

Costa AP, Hirdes JP, Bell CM, Bronskill SE, Heckman GA, Mitchell L, Poss JW, **SK Sinha,** Stolee P Derivation and Validation of the Detection of Indicators and Vulnerabilities for Emergency Room Trips Scale for Classifying the Risk of Emergency Department Use in Frail Community-Dwelling Older Adults Journal of American Geriatrics Society. April 2015; 63(4):763-769.

Webster F, Christian J, Mansfield E, O Bhattacharyya, Hawker G, Levinson W, Naglie G, Pham TN, Rose L, Schull M, **SK Sinha,** Stergiopoulos V, Upshur R, Wilson L. Capturing the Experiences of Patients across Multiple Complex Interventions: A Meta-Qualitative Approach BMJ Open. 2015 Sep 8.

2014

*NM Stall, Nowaczynski M, **SK Sinha** A Systematic Review of Outcomes from Home-based Primary Care Programs for Homebound Older Adults Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 2014 Nov 4.

Goldhar J, Dau S, Dhalla I, Ellison P, Purbhoo D, **SK Sinha.** Integrated Client Care for Frail Older Adults in the Community: Preliminary Report on A System-Wide Approach Healthcare Quarterly. 2014; 17(3):61-69.

Moore JE, Mascarenhas A, Marquez C, Almaawiy U, Chan WH, D'Souza J, Liu B, Straus SE, **MOVE ON Team (Including SK Sinha)** Mapping barriers and intervention activities to behaviour change theory for Mobilization of Vulnerable Elders in Ontario (MOVE ON), a multi-site implementation intervention in acute care hospitals Implementation Science. 2014 Oct 30;9.

2013

Duffey-Rosenstein B, **SK Sinha** How Electronic Health Records Are Improving Health Care for Elderly Patients American Nurse Today. November 2013: SR9.

Liu B, Almaawiy U, Moore JE, Chan WH, Straus SE, **MOVE ON Team (Including SK Sinha)** Evaluation of A Multisite Educational Intervention To Improve Mobilization of Older Patients in Hospital : Protocol for Mobilization of Vulnerable Elders in Ontario (MOVE ON) Implementation Science. July 13 2013; 8 :76.

*NM Stall, Nowaczynski M, **SK Sinha** Back to the Future: Home-Based Primary Care for Older Homebound Canadians Part 1: Where We Are Now. Canadian Family Physician March 2013; 59(3):237-240.

*NM Stall, Nowaczynski M, **SK Sinha** Back to the Future: Home-Based Primary Care for Older Homebound Canadians Part 2: Where We're Going. Canadian Family Physician March 2013; 59(3):243-245.

2012

SK Sinha, Detsky A. Measure, Promote, and Reward Mobility to Prevent Falls in Older Adults The Journal of the American Medical Association. 2012;308(24):2573-2574.

SK Sinha. Paramedicine's Coming of Age. EMS Matters. Winter 2012/2013: 33-34.

McCusker J, Verdon J, Vadeboncoeur A, Lévesque JF, **SK Sinha,** Kim KY, Belzile E The Elder-Friendly Emergency Department Assessment Tool: Development of a Quality Assessment Tool for Emergency Department-Based Geriatric Care Journal of the American Geriatrics Society. 2012; 60(8):1534-1539.

*T Smith-Carrier, Akhtar S, Pham T, **SK Sinha.** Home-Based Primary Care for Frail Older Homebound Adults: An Innovative Solution for a 21st-Century Challenge. Canadian Geriatrics Society Journal of CME. 2012 :2(1): 26-29.

2011

SK Sinha Why the Elderly Could Bankrupt Canada and How Demographic Imperatives Will Force the Redesign of Acute Care Service Delivery HealthcarePapers. 2011:11(1): 46-51.

SK Sinha, ES Bessman, N Flomenbaum, B Leff [A Systematic Review and Qualitative Analysis of Emergency Department-Based Geriatric Case Management Models: Lessons for the development of the Geriatric Emergency Management \(GEM\) Nursing Model](#) *Annals of Emergency Medicine*. 2011 Jun;57(6):672-82.

2009

SK Sinha, McElhaney JE, Rockwood K [Canada's Coming of Age: How demographic imperatives will force the redesign of acute care service delivery](#) *British Columbia Medical Journal*. 2009;51(7):310-11.

2004

SK Sinha, Martin B, Gold BD, Song Q, Sargent M, Bernstein CN [The incidence of Helicobacter pylori acquisition in children of a Canadian First Nations community and the potential for parent-to-child transmission](#) *Helicobacter*. 2004;9(1):59-68.

2002

SK Sinha, Martin B, Sargent M, McConnell JP, Bernstein CN [Age at acquisition of Helicobacter pylori in a pediatric Canadian First Nations population](#) *Helicobacter*. 2002;7(2):76-85.

2001

SK Sinha. *The Conquering of Pain and Sepsis*. University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. 2001: Winter:32-35.

1999

SK Sinha. *Unwinding the Snakes: Rediscovering the True Symbol of Medicine*. University of Western Ontario Medical Journal. 1999:Winter:24-27.

ABSTRACTS

*D Eagles, D Ota, L Wilding, **SK Sinha**, V Thiruganasambandamoorthy, GA Wells, IG Stiell. *Evaluation of the Ottawa 3DY as a screening tool for cognitive impairment in older emergency department patients* *Am J Emerg Med* 2020 Dec;38(12):2545-2551. doi: 10.1016/j.ajem.2019.12.036. Epub 2019 Dec 20.

*Brittany Ellis, Don Melady Nicoda Foster, **SK Sinha**, Vicki Lau, Stephanie Saraga, Shelley L McLeod. *Using volunteers to improve the experience of older patients in the emergency department* *CJEM* July 2020 22(4):514-518. doi: 10.1017/cem.2020.9

O Bhattacharyya, J Shaw, **SK Sinha**, Gordon D, Shahid S, Wodchis WP, Anderson G.O Bhattacharyya, et al. *Innovative Integrated Health And Social Care Programs In Eleven High-Income Countries*. *Health Aff (Millwood)*. 2020 Apr;39(4):689-696. doi: 10.1377/hlthaff.2019.00826. PMID: 32250690

*YS Green, AM Hajduk, XSong, HM Krumholz, **SK Sinha**, SI Chaudhry *6 Usefulness of Social Support in Older Adults After Hospitalization for Acute Myocardial Infarction* (from the SILVER-AMI Study)

SK Sinha, N Foster, Lau, V., Fine-Schwebbel J., Gilfoyle, M. (2018). *Maximizing Ageing Using Volunteer Engagement (MAUVE) Program: Evaluating the Impact of Engaging Volunteers in Supporting Care of Hospitalized Older Adults*. *Health Quality Transformation*. 2018

SK Sinha, HJ, Hasan, N Foster *E Integrated Client Care Project (ICCP) for Elders with Complex Needs: Evaluating an Email Notification System to Maintain Care Continuity*.

E Campbell, L McDonald, A Shnall, A Austen, S Chaffey, A Cooper Reed, M Esteves, J Fujiok, Y Goloida, V Huang, J Hsieh, C Madho, R Mohsin, R Mirza, H Moore, A Randhawa, E Relyea, **SK Sinha**, L Tamblyn-Watts, M White-Campbell, C Klinger (2018). *Confronting the Crisis: The Invisible Epidemic – Older Adults and Opioids*. *Proceedings of the 2018 Dalla Lana School of Public Health Student Conference: Research and Practice* Toronto, Canada: November 17.

Hamelin MA, Truong N, N Foster, **SK Sinha**. *Improving Access to Specialty Care for Frail Homebound Older Adults in Toronto using a Nurse-Driven Comprehensive Telemedicine-Based Assessment Model of Care*. *Health Quality Transformation*. 2017

- *R Norman., Ramsden R., Verscheure L., **SK Sinha**. *Clinical Outcomes Related to a Quality Improvement Intervention to Reduce Unnecessary Urinary Catheter Utilization in Hospitalized Older Adults*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2016 May; 64(1):S1. Senior Responsible Author.
- *Leung G., **SK Sinha**. *Identifying the Geriatric Training Needs of Internal Medicine Residents: Findings from a Structured Geriatrics Skills Assessment Survey*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2016 May; 64(1):S104. Senior Responsible Author.
- *KE Krause, **SK Sinha**. *A Systematic Review of Rural Geriatric Models of Care: Lessons Learned for the Development of a Geriatric Outreach Model of Care for Northern Ontario First Nations Populations*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2016 May; 64(1):S256-7. Senior Responsible Author.
- SK Sinha**, J Bennett, T Chalk *Establishing the Effectiveness of an Acute Care for Elders (ACE) Strategic Delivery Model in Delivering Improved Patient and System Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2014 May;62(1):S143. Principal Author.
- *NM Stall, Nowaczynski M, **SK Sinha**. *Acute Care Hospitalization and Place of Death Among Homebound Older Adults Admitted to a Home-Based Primary Care Program*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2014 May;62(1):S72-S73. Senior Responsible Author.
- *Verma A, Thurston A, Nicholson C, Raftis P, **SK Sinha** *A Novel Community Paramedicine Initiative in Toronto*. *Canadian Geriatrics Journal*. 2013 Jun;16(2):88. Senior Responsible Author.
- *R Norman, R Ramsden, L Verscheure, **SK Sinha** *Impact of a Multi-modal Education Intervention on Urinary Catheter Utilization in Older Adult Inpatients*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2012; 4:S12.
- N Jamshed, P Zeballos, **SK Sinha** *Development and Validation of a Novel Geriatric Skills Assessment Tool (GSAT) to Identify Training Needs of Internal Medicine Residents and Faculty*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2012; 4:S38.
- *P Yin, N Jamshed, H Hu, **SK Sinha** *Identifying training needs of Internal Medicine Faculty in Geriatrics with a novel Geriatrics Skills Assessment Tool (GSAT)*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2012; 4:S97.
- Jamshed N., Mete M, Padmore, J., **SK Sinha** *Identifying training needs of Internal Medicine Faculty in Geriatrics with a novel Geriatrics Skills Assessment Tool (GSAT)*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2010; 4:S7.
- SK Sinha**, et al. *The Mobile Long-Term Care Emergency Nursing Program: An innovative model of care to prevent transfers of nursing home residents to the acute care hospital*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2010; 4:S96.
- SK Sinha**, et al. *The Vancouver Interprofessional Practice (VIP) Statements Initiative: An innovative bundled care model to improve outcomes for hospitalized older adults*. *Canadian Geriatric Journal*. 2010; 13(1):47-48.
- SK Sinha**, et al. *The Mobile Long-Term Care Emergency Nursing Program: An innovative model of care to prevent transfers of nursing home residents to the acute care hospital*. *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*. 2010; 4:S96.
- SK Sinha**, et al. *The Vancouver Interprofessional Practice (VIP) Statements Initiative: Improving Outcomes for Hospitalized Older Adults*. *The Journal of Nutrition, Health and Aging*. 2009; 13:S637-8.
- SK Sinha** *The Osteoporosis Paradox: A Novel Analysis of Current Levels of Patient Awareness towards Osteoporosis*. *The Canadian Journal of Geriatrics*. 2006; 9(2):81-2.
- SK Sinha** *Care Trusts: An English Solution for the Delivery of Integrated Health and Social Care for Older People?* *The Canadian Journal of Geriatrics*. 2006; 9(2):78.
- SK Sinha** *Developing a Framework for Interprofessional Working amongst Health and Social Care Professionals*. *The Canadian Journal of Geriatrics*. 2006; 9(2):78.
- SK Sinha**. *Challenges and Opportunities in the Delivery of First Nations Healthcare*. *Proceedings of the Council of Ontario Faculties of Medicine*, A 1, November 1999.

ACTIVE PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS

Fellow, American Geriatrics Society

American College of Physicians

American Medical Directors Association

Canadian Geriatrics Society

Canadian Medical Association

Ontario Medical Association

Fellow, Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons of Canada (Internal Medicine and Geriatrics)

SAMIR K. SINHA (FULL BIO)

Dr. Samir K. Sinha MD, DPhil, FRCPC, AGSF

Dr. Samir Sinha is a passionate and respected advocate for the needs of older adults. Dr. Sinha currently serves as the Director of Geriatrics of the Sinai Health System and the University Health Network in Toronto, the Peter and Shelagh Godsoe Chair in Geriatrics at Mount Sinai Hospital, and the Director of Health Policy Research at the National Institute on Ageing at Toronto Metropolitan University. He is also a Professor in the Departments of Medicine, Family and Community Medicine, and the Institute of Health Policy, Management and Evaluation at the University of Toronto and an Adjunct Professor of Medicine at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

A Rhodes Scholar, after completing his undergraduate medical studies at the University of Western Ontario, he obtained a Masters in Medical History and a Doctorate in Sociology at the University of Oxford's Institute of Ageing. He has pursued his postgraduate training in Internal Medicine at the University of Toronto and in Geriatrics at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

Dr. Sinha's breadth of international training and expertise in health policy and the delivery of services related to the care of the elderly have made him a highly regarded expert in the care of older adults. In 2012 he was appointed by the Government of Ontario to serve as the expert lead of Ontario's Seniors Strategy and he is now working on the development of a National Seniors Strategy. In 2014, Canada's Maclean's Magazine proclaimed him to be one of Canada's 50 most influential people and its most compelling voice for the elderly. In 2021, Canada's Medical Post Magazine proclaimed him to be Canada's 3rd most important doctor. In 2021, Dr. Sinha was appointed to serve as a member of the Government of Canada's National Seniors Council, and also recently led the development of Canada's new National Long-Term Care Services Standard.

Beyond Canada, Dr. Sinha is a Fellow of the American Geriatrics Society and a member of the American Red Cross Scientific Advisory Council. Dr. Sinha has further consulted and advised hospitals and health authorities in Britain, China, Iceland, Singapore, St. Kitts and Nevis, Taiwan and the United States on the implementation and administration of unique, integrated and innovative models of geriatric care that reduce disease burden, improve access and capacity and ultimately promote health.

SAMIR K. SINHA (SHORT BIO)



Dr. Samir K. Sinha MD, DPhil, FRCPC, AGSF

Dr. Samir Sinha is the Director of Geriatrics at Sinai Health System and the University Health Network in Toronto and a Professor of Medicine at the University of Toronto and the Director of Health Policy Research at Toronto Metropolitan University's National Institute on Ageing.

A Rhodes Scholar, Samir is a highly regarded clinician and international expert in the care of older adults. In 2021, he was appointed to serve as a member of the Government of Canada's National Seniors Council in 2021, and also recently led the development of Canada's new National Long-Term Care Services Standard.

This is **Exhibit “B”** referred to in the Affidavit of **Dr. Samir Sinha**, sworn this 21 day of March, 2023, in accordance with O. Reg 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits etc.(*or as may be*) (pursuant to O. Reg 431/20)

Amanda Marie O'Brien, a Commissioner etc.
Province of Ontario, for Goldblatt Partners
LLP, Barristers & Solicitors
Expires November 15, 2024

Alternate Level of Care

Provincial Monthly Alternate Level of Care Performance Summary Provincial and Sub-Region Level

Jan 2023

Prepared by: Health System Performance and Support, Ontario Health

Notes:

1. Please refer to the ALC Rate Report Methodology document for details on the ALC Rate indicator presented in this report.
2. Please refer to the ALC_Data Quality Notes_202301 document for data quality notes pertaining to ALC information found in this report.
3. Wait times are not displayed when categories have no volume. Therefore, "NV" will be shown when presented in tabular form. In the graphical form, the lines are connected when the data is not NV for at least two consecutive months. Wait times are not displayed when categories have volume is below 10 cases. Therefore, "LV" will be shown when presented in tabular form. In the graphical form, the lines are connected when the data is not LV for at least two consecutive months.
4. If there is a tie in volume by discharge destination or specialized needs & supports, a random selection will be made when identifying the most frequent (i.e. "Top four") in the reporting month.
5. As of June 2015, TBD is no longer a valid discharge destination and is no longer shown in the report (exception: page 3). The number of open cases at the end of each month is equal to the sum of all discharge destination (including TBD).
6. NV: Not Applicable; NS: Not Required to Report; RI: Reporting Issue

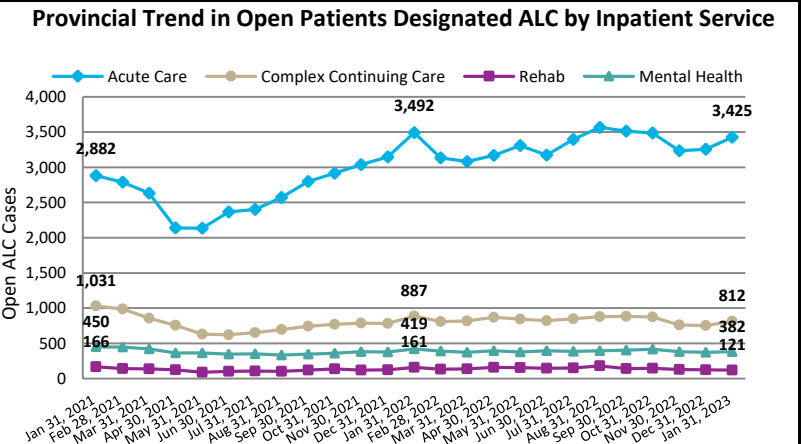
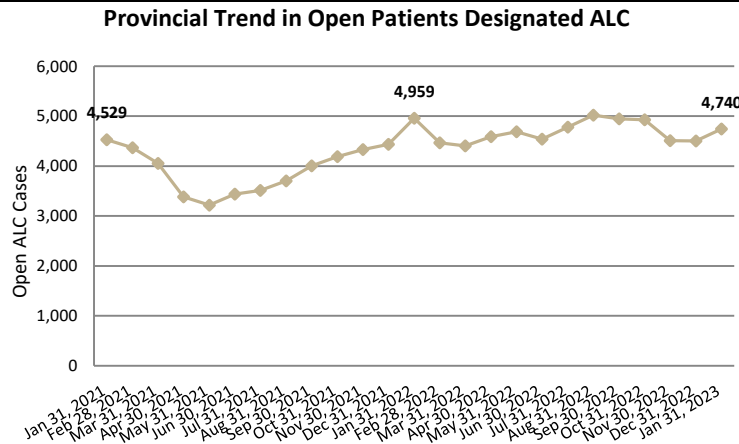
Interpretation Note: During the data stabilization period, patients designated ALC and transferred to Reactivated Care Centre (RCC) sites under Humber River Hospital, North York General Hospital, Southlake, Markham Stouffville, Mackenzie Health, Sunnybrook Hospital, St Joseph's Health Center Toronto, Trillium Health Partner, and William Osler Health System will be reported separately from regularly monthly performance reports. Therefore, the figures presented herein does not include the patient population designated ALC at RCC sites.
During the data stabilization period, patients designated ALC and transferred to Alternate Health Facilities (AHFs) under Queensway Carleton Hospital, Peterborough Regional Health Centre are also excluded from the data and figures presented herein this report.

This data is provided by Ontario Health (OH) for capacity planning and performance management. The data is not to be distributed without express permission from OH. Please do not use this information, either alone or with other information to identify an individual. This includes attempting to decrypt information that is encrypted, attempting to identify an individual based on encrypted information and attempting to identify an individual based on prior knowledge.



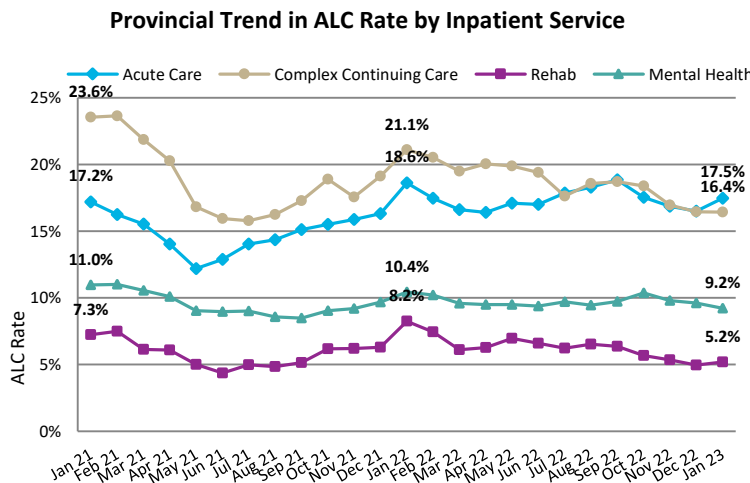
OPEN ALC CASES

- As of Jan 31, 2023, there were 4,740 patients designated ALC on the waitlist in acute and post-acute care settings. This translates to 219 (4%) fewer patients on the waitlist compared to Jan 31, 2022.
- Specifically, there were 2% fewer patients waiting in acute care beds, 8% fewer patients waiting in CCC beds, 9% fewer patients waiting in mental health beds, and 25% fewer patients waiting in rehab beds (Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022).
- The highest number of patients designated ALC on the waitlist since July 2011 was on August 31, 2022 (5,020).
- Currently, 72% of patients designated ALC are waiting in acute care and 28% are in post-acute care (CCC: 17%, MH: 8%, RB: 3%).



ALC Rate (Inpatient Days) (Jan 2023)

- In Jan 2023, patients designated ALC were occupying 15.3% of inpatient beds in Ontario, which is 1.9% less than Jan 2022. The highest ALC rate since July 2011 was 18.2% in June 2020 (data not shown).
- By inpatient service, patients designated ALC were occupying approximately 17.5% of acute care beds, 16.4% of CCC beds, 9.2% of mental health beds and 5.2% of rehab beds in Jan 2023.
- Reductions were seen in acute care beds (1.2%), CCC beds (4.7%), mental health beds (1.2%), and rehab beds (3.1%) for Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022.
- Currently, the highest ALC rate is found in North West LHIN (27.6%) and NSM LHIN (26.1%).
- 10 LHINs have reduced their ALC rate compared to Jan 2022.

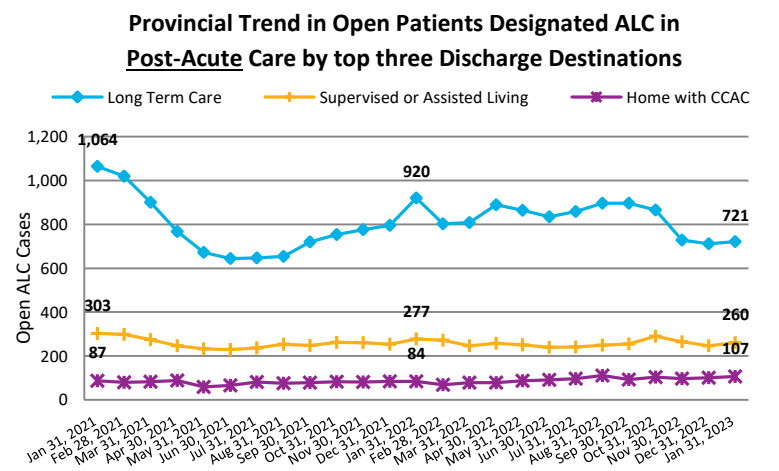
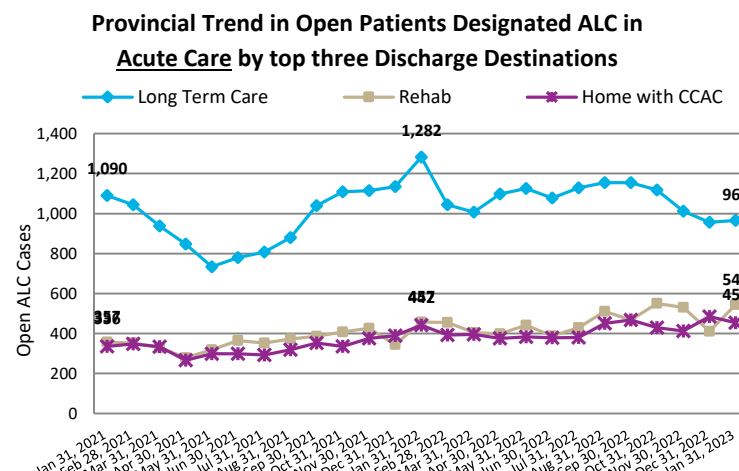


LHIN ALC Rate - Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022

Province/Sub-Region	Jan 2022				Jan 2023				Change in ALC Rate
	Total ALC Days	Contr. to Prov. ALC Rate (17.2%)	Total Inpatient Days	ALC Rate	Total ALC Days	Contr. to Prov. ALC Rate (15.3%)	Total Inpatient Days	ALC Rate	
Province	151,112		879,887	17.2%	143,588		938,835	15.3%	-1.9%
Erie-St.Clair	4,653	0.5%	38,018	12.2%	4,021	0.4%	41,489	9.7%	-2.5%
South West	11,554	1.3%	68,771	16.8%	9,997	1.1%	72,757	13.7%	-3.1%
WW	8,794	1.0%	44,989	19.5%	8,808	0.9%	44,108	20.0%	0.4%
HNHB	15,388	1.7%	107,271	14.3%	15,410	1.6%	111,456	13.8%	-0.5%
Central West	2,437	0.3%	26,497	9.2%	3,133	0.3%	29,035	10.8%	1.6%
MH	5,479	0.6%	57,462	9.5%	6,905	0.7%	62,715	11.0%	1.5%
Toronto Central	21,152	2.4%	174,640	12.1%	18,460	2.0%	181,399	10.2%	-1.9%
Central	8,359	1.0%	61,976	13.5%	7,765	0.8%	69,376	11.2%	-2.3%
Central East	14,958	1.7%	73,093	20.5%	17,011	1.8%	83,035	20.5%	0.0%
South East	8,023	0.9%	38,408	20.9%	7,234	0.8%	42,958	16.8%	-4.0%
Champlain	20,478	2.3%	91,503	22.4%	18,454	2.0%	96,223	19.2%	-3.2%
NSM	8,625	1.0%	32,782	26.3%	8,797	0.9%	33,756	26.1%	-0.2%
North East	11,317	1.3%	38,566	29.3%	9,918	1.1%	42,691	23.2%	-6.1%
North West	9,895	1.1%	25,911	38.2%	7,675	0.8%	27,837	27.6%	-10.6%

BY DISCHARGE DESTINATION

- As of Jan 31, 2023, 28% of patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds were waiting for long term care, 16% for rehab, and 13% for home with CCAC; 317 (25%) fewer patients were waiting for long term care compared to Jan 31, 2022. In addition, 88 (19%) more patients were waiting for rehab.
- As of Jan 31, 2023, 55% of patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds were waiting for long term care, 20% for supervised or assisted living, and 8% for home with CCAC; 199 (22%) fewer patients were waiting for long term care compared to Jan 31, 2022. In addition, 17 (6%) fewer patients were waiting for supervised or assisted living.



Question: What are the current patients designated ALC waiting for?

As of Jan 31, 2023	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative	Unknown	TBD
Cumulative Acute Care ALC Days	69,955	8,765	13,964	17,424	9,024	3,103	14,270	1,635	1,607	2,370	17,115	974
% Cum. Acute Care ALC Days	44%	5%	9%	11%	6%	2%	9%	1%	1%	1%	11%	0.6%
Cumulative Post-Acute Care ALC Days	99,561	477	5,772	6,225	7,400	891	100,766	242	41	579	20,198	1,354
% Cum. Post-Acute ALC Days	41%	0.2%	2%	3%	3%	0.4%	41%	0.1%	0.0%	0.2%	8%	0.6%

- As of Jan 31, 2023, there were 4,740 patients designated ALC on the waitlist. These patients have accumulated 403,712 ALC days. This translates to 53,020 fewer ALC days (12%) compared to Jan 31, 2022.
- Specifically, 160,206 (40%, 3,425 patients) ALC days were spent waiting in acute care and 243,506 (60%, 1,315 patients) ALC days were spent waiting in post-acute care.
- In acute care, 44% of total ALC days were spent waiting for long term care, 11% for home with CCAC and 11% for unknown.
- In post-acute care, 41% of total ALC days were spent waiting for supervised or assisted living, 41% for long term care and 8% for unknown.
- In Jan 2023, Toronto Central had contributed the highest % of provincial total ALC days (21%), followed by Champlain (16%) and Central East (11%).
- By LHIN, Toronto Central had the highest number of patients designated ALC on the waitlist, followed by Champlain. Comparing Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022, there were 58 (25%) more patients on the waitlist for NSM, and 69 (22%) fewer patients on the waitlist for North West (data not shown).

Province/Sub-Region Snapshot: %Cumulative ALC Days of Open Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination - Jan 2023

Province/Sub-Region	Open Cases				% of Province/Sub-Region Cumulative ALC Days											
	Volume (Jan 2023)	%Change (Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022)	Cumulative ALC Days (Jan 2023)	% of Prov. Cumulative ALC Days	Long Term Care	Rehab	Complex Continuing Care	Home with CCAC	Home with Comm. Services	Home without Support	Supervised or Assisted Living	Convalescent Care	Mental Health	Palliative Care	Unknown	TBD
Province	4,740	-4%	403,712		42%	2%	5%	6%	4%	1%	28%	0.5%	0.4%	0.7%	9%	0.6%
Erie-St.Clair	139	-5%	5,030	1%	27%	2%	12%	3%	24%	2%	30%	0%	0%	0.8%	0.4%	0%
South West	358	-4%	19,102	5%	42%	2%	2%	3%	5%	0.6%	20%	0.7%	0.0%	0.9%	24%	0.9%
Waterloo Wellington	289	-3%	10,150	3%	28%	10%	3%	11%	5%	2%	23%	7%	3%	2%	6%	1%
HNHB	498	-7%	27,677	7%	38%	1%	10%	11%	3%	3%	26%	0.5%	4%	1%	2%	0.1%
Central West	102	19%	2,835	0.7%	1%	15%	15%	6%	60%	0%	3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0.1%
Mississauga Halton	197	17%	9,085	2%	42%	4%	6%	35%	3%	0.9%	5%	0.6%	0%	0.3%	2%	0.1%
Toronto Central	664	-3%	85,264	21%	32%	3%	8%	3%	2%	0.3%	35%	0.1%	0.1%	0.1%	16%	0.1%
Central	230	-22%	9,943	2%	37%	6%	30%	2%	6%	5%	9%	0.2%	0.2%	1%	3%	1%
Central East	584	20%	45,560	11%	51%	3%	4%	4%	7%	0.4%	23%	0.6%	0.1%	1%	4%	2%
South East	248	-1%	21,839	5%	65%	3%	2%	1%	3%	0%	16%	0%	0%	0.2%	9%	2%
Champlain	588	-15%	63,297	16%	56%	1%	1%	3%	3%	0.3%	23%	0.2%	0%	0.3%	10%	0.3%
NSM	294	25%	28,286	7%	27%	2%	0.4%	3%	2%	3%	57%	1%	0.1%	1%	2%	0.7%
North East	306	-22%	34,588	9%	30%	0.5%	2%	9%	2%	1%	51%	0.2%	0.2%	1%	3%	0.4%
North West	243	-22%	41,056	10%	51%	1%	3%	10%	4%	0.3%	16%	0%	0%	1%	13%	0.2%

Cumulative ALC Days Contributor - Top 3 Discharge Destination (excl. TBD)	1st	2nd	3rd

- In Jan 2023, NSM LHIN (33.7%), North West LHIN (30.6%), and North East LHIN (29.6%) had the highest % of patients designated ALC occupying acute care beds.
- For post-acute care, North West LHIN (22.0%), Central East LHIN (17.9%), and Champlain LHIN (13.3%) had the highest % of beds being occupied.
- NSM had the highest % of acute care beds occupied by patients designated ALC (33.7%), followed by North West (30.6%).
- Central East had the highest % of CCC beds occupied by patients designated ALC (37.2%), followed by North West (30.0%).
- South East had the highest % of mental health beds occupied by patients designated ALC (15.6%), followed by NSM (14.2%).
- Waterloo Wellington had the highest % of rehab beds occupied by patients designated ALC (15.8%), followed by South East (10.1%).

ALC Rate by Acute and Post-Acute Care - Jan 2023

Rank	ACUTE (Province: 17.5%)		POST ACUTE (Province: 11.3%)	
	Sub-Region	ALC Rate	Sub-Region	ALC Rate
1	NSM	33.7%	North West	22.0%
2	North West	30.6%	Central East	17.9%
3	North East	29.6%	Champlain	13.3%
4	WW	24.6%	NSM	13.1%
5	Champlain	22.3%	South East	12.8%
6	Central East	21.8%	WW	10.7%
7	South East	18.8%	South West	10.6%
8	HNHB	15.7%	Erie-St.Clair	10.5%
9	South West	15.2%	North East	10.5%
10	Central West	12.8%	HNHB	10.5%
11	Central	12.2%	Toronto Centr	9.3%
12	MH	11.7%	MH	9.1%
13	Toronto Centr	11.0%	Central	4.8%
14	Erie-St.Clair	9.2%	Central West	2.0%

ALC Rate by Province/Sub-Region and Inpatient Service - Jan 2023

Province/Sub-Region	All	Acute	Post-Acute			
			All Post-Acute	Complex Continuing Care	Mental Health	Rehab
Province	15.3%	17.5%	11.3%	16.4%	9.2%	5.2%
Erie-St.Clair	9.7%	9.2%	10.5%	21.6%	0.7%	4.0%
South West	13.7%	15.2%	10.6%	16.8%	8.5%	8.7%
Waterloo Wellington	20.0%	24.6%	10.7%	26.8%	5.0%	15.8%
HNHB	13.8%	15.7%	10.5%	15.6%	7.3%	2.5%
Central West	10.8%	12.8%	2.0%	3.9%	0.0%	2.9%
Mississauga Halton	11.0%	11.7%	9.1%	14.7%	8.1%	0.9%
Toronto Central	10.2%	11.0%	9.3%	10.5%	11.2%	5.2%
Central	11.2%	12.2%	4.8%	6.1%	5.2%	0.6%
Central East	20.5%	21.8%	17.9%	37.2%	11.7%	6.4%
South East	16.8%	18.8%	12.8%	11.6%	15.6%	10.1%
Champlain	19.2%	22.3%	13.3%	25.7%	6.8%	2.6%
NSM	26.1%	33.7%	13.1%	7.8%	14.2%	5.9%
North East	23.2%	29.6%	10.5%	8.4%	13.0%	7.9%
North West	27.6%	30.6%	22.0%	30.0%	10.4%	9.9%

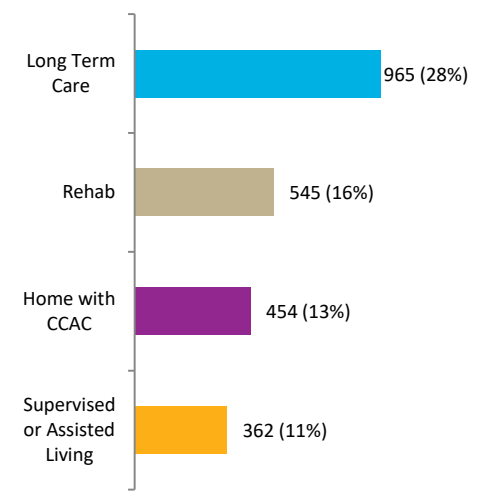
Question: What are the current patients designated ALC waiting for? (Continued)

As of Jan 31, 2023	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative	Unknown
% of Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	28%	16%	10%	13%	7%	2%	11%	2%	0.6%	3%	7%
% of Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	55%	1%	0.5%	8%	4%	1%	20%	1%	0.1%	0.5%	8%

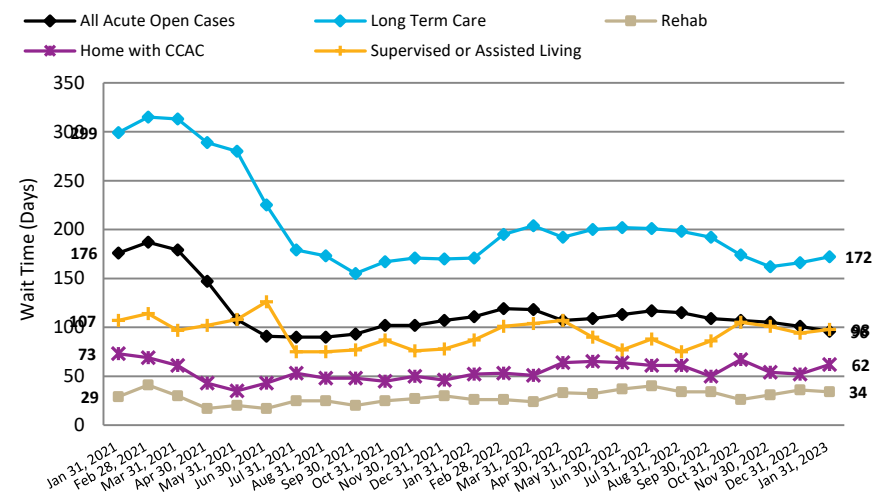
- As of Jan 31, 2023, there were 3,425 patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds. Of these patients, 28% were waiting for long term care, 16% for rehab, 13% for home with CCAC and 11% for supervised or assisted living.
- 7% of patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds have a discharge destination of Unknown.
- Currently, the longest median wait time is for long term care (median wait time of 33 days; 90th percentile wait time of 172 days). The longest wait at the 90th percentile is for mental health (196 days), though only 1% are waiting for mental health.
- The current median wait time for other common discharge destinations is 6 days for rehab, 12 days for home with CCAC and 14 days for supervised or assisted living (data not shown).

Acute Care

Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - As of Jan 31, 2023



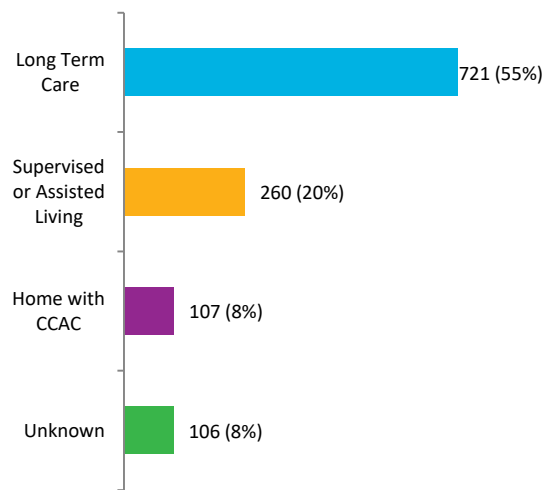
90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations



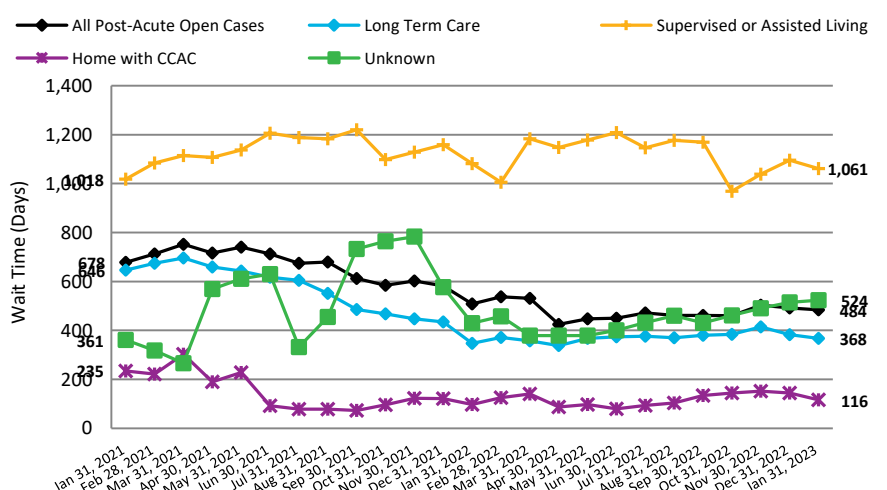
- As of Jan 31, 2023, there were 1,315 patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds. Of these patients, 55% were waiting for long term care, 20% for supervised or assisted living, 8% for home with CCAC and 8% for unknown.
- 8% of patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds have a discharge destination of Unknown.
- Currently, the longest median wait time is for supervised or assisted living (median wait time of 125 days; 90th percentile wait time of 1,061 days). The longest wait at the 90th percentile is for complex continuing care (3,084 days), though only 0% are waiting for complex continuing care.
- The current median wait time for other common discharge destinations is 47 days for long term care, 18 days for home with CCAC and 77 days for unknown (data not shown).

Post-Acute Care

Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - As of Jan 31, 2023



90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations

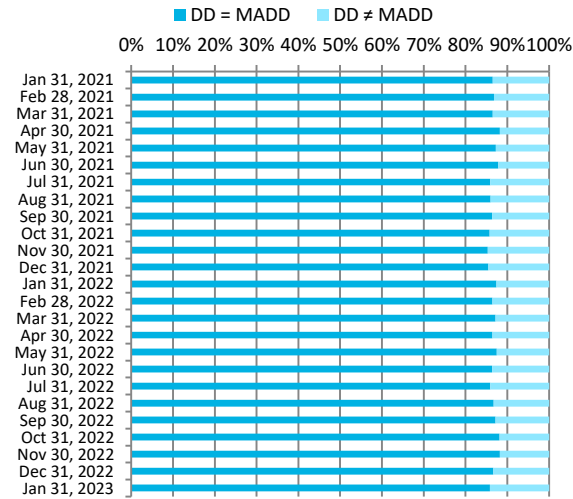


Question: What are the current patients designated ALC waiting for? (Continued)

As of Jan 31, 2023	DD:	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative	Unknown
% of Acute Care Patients Designated ALC	DD = MADD	93%	96%	86%	81%	78%	71%	85%	90%	95%	96%	53%
	DD ≠ MADD	7%	4%	14%	19%	22%	29%	15%	10%	5%	4%	47%
% of Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC	DD = MADD	96%	88%	100%	68%	70%	80%	89%	93%	100%	100%	41%
	DD ≠ MADD	4%	12%	0%	32%	30%	20%	11%	7%	0%	0%	59%

- Of the 3,425 patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 86% were waiting for their most appropriate discharge destination (MADD).
- For the four most frequent discharge destinations that patients designated ALC were waiting for in acute care, 93% of patients waiting for long term care, 96% of patients waiting for rehab, 81% of patients waiting for home with CCAC and 85% of patients waiting for supervised or assisted living were appropriately placed (DD = MADD).
- The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in acute care who are appropriately placed is 14 days and 90th percentile wait time is 92 days. The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in acute care who are not appropriately placed is 17 days and 90th percentile wait time is 131 days.
- At the LHIN level, 55% - 96% of patients waiting in acute care are appropriately placed. North East, Mississauga Halton and South East (96%) have the highest proportion and Central West (55%) has the lowest proportion.
- For some patients designated ALC who are currently waiting for home with CCAC in acute care beds, it has been identified that their most appropriate discharge destination (MADD) is long term care. Of those 1153 patients designated ALC whose MADD is long term care, 52 (5%) of those patients are waiting for a discharge destination of home with CCAC (data not shown).

Proportion of Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by DD = MADD vs. DD ≠ MADD



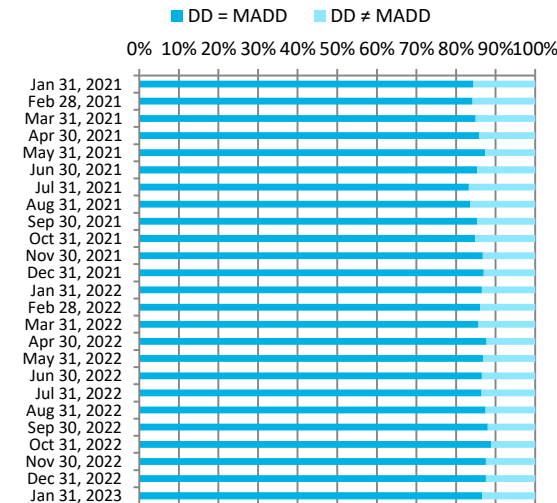
Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by DD = MADD vs. DD ≠ MADD - As of Jan 31, 2023

Province/Sub-Region	DD = MADD			DD ≠ MADD		
	%	90th	Median	%	90th	Median
Province	86%	92	14	14%	131	17
Erie-St.Clair	74%	25	7	26%	39	11
South West	72%	49	10	28%	45	11
Waterloo Wellington	89%	64	11	11%	48	13
HNHB	75%	96	18	25%	167	22
Central West	55%	40	6	45%	137	13
Mississauga Halton	96%	67	15	4%	53	15
Toronto Central	93%	90	12	7%	77	18
Central	95%	89	11	5%	279	21
Central East	94%	75	14	6%	133	62
South East	96%	69	15	4%	302	13
Champlain	88%	106	19	12%	91	13
NSM	81%	112	20	19%	43	17
North East	96%	127	27	4%	197	6
North West	74%	313	27	26%	341	34

N/A: No patients designated ALC on the waitlist in acute care

- Of the 1,315 patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 87% were waiting for their most appropriate discharge destination (MADD).
- For the four most frequent discharge destinations that patients designated ALC were waiting for in post-acute care, 96% of patients waiting for long term care, 89% of patients waiting for supervised or assisted living, 68% of patients waiting for home with CCAC and 41% of patients waiting for unknown were appropriately placed (DD = MADD).
- The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care who are appropriately placed is 49 days and 90th percentile wait time is 483 days. The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care who are not appropriately placed is 55 days and 90th percentile wait time is 519 days.
- At the LHIN level, 0% - 98% of patients waiting in post-acute care are appropriately placed. NSM (98%) has the highest proportion and Central West (0%) has the lowest proportion.
- For some patients designated ALC who are currently waiting for home with CCAC in post-acute care beds, it has been identified that their most appropriate discharge destination (MADD) is long term care. Of those 787 patients designated ALC whose MADD is long term care, 25 (3%) of those patients are waiting for a discharge destination of home with CCAC (data not shown).

Proportion of Open Patients Designated ALC in Post- Acute Care by DD = MADD vs. DD ≠ MADD



Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by DD = MADD vs. DD ≠ MADD - As of Jan 31, 2023

Province/Sub-Region	DD = MADD			DD ≠ MADD		
	%	90th	Median	%	90th	Median
Province	87%	483	49	13%	519	55
Erie-St.Clair	95%	102	12	5%	LV	LV
South West	92%	365	26	8%	573	47
Waterloo Wellington	88%	167	19	12%	71	13
HNHB	79%	247	46	21%	91	13
Central West	0%	NV	NV	100%	LV	LV
Mississauga Halton	92%	334	53	8%	LV	LV
Toronto Central	83%	585	57	17%	519	75
Central	92%	200	60	8%	LV	LV
Central East	97%	337	40	3%	427	13
South East	85%	386	49	15%	2,189	42
Champlain	73%	729	89	27%	623	97
NSM	98%	903	118	2%	LV	LV
North East	91%	1,041	56	9%	LV	LV
North West	92%	733	118	8%	LV	LV

NV: No patients designated ALC on the waitlist in post-acute care

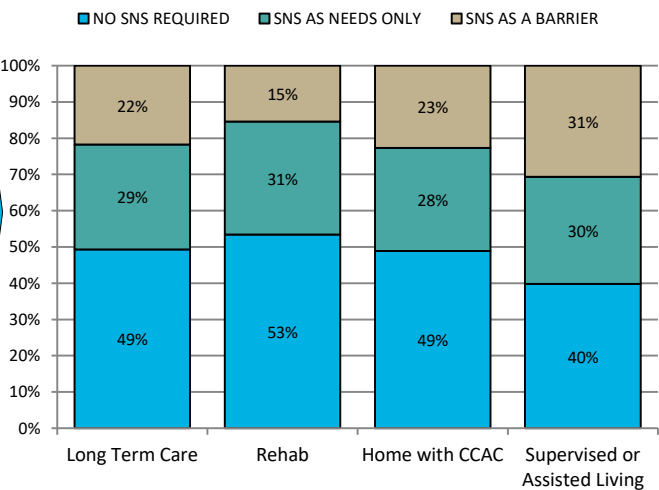
Question: Who are the current patients designated ALC?

As of Jan 31, 2023	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative	Unknown
% of Acute Care Patients Designated ALC with SNS as a Barrier by Discharge Destination	22%	15%	26%	23%	30%	16%	31%	20%	25%	17%	26%
% of Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC with SNS as a Barrier by Discharge Destination	29%	12%	50%	37%	51%	60%	59%	0%	0%	14%	38%

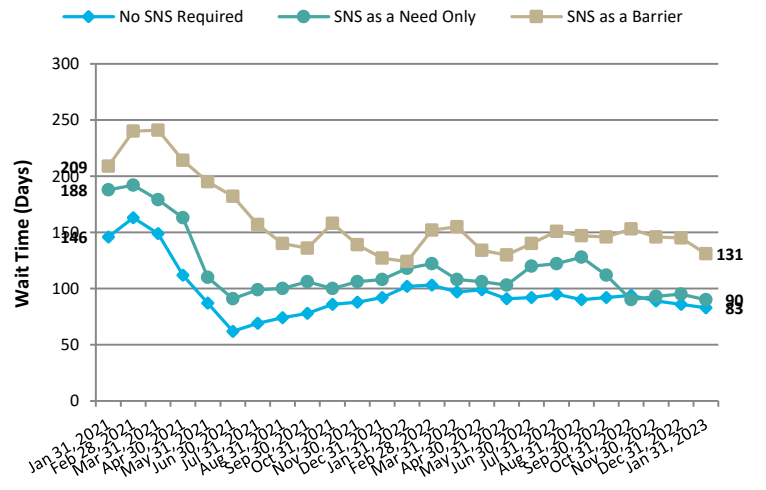
- Of the 3,425 patients waiting in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 47% did not have any Specialized Needs and Supports (SNS), 30% reported SNS as needs only and 23% had reported at least one barrier (data not shown).
- By the top four discharge destinations, 22% of patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds for long term care, 15% for rehab, 23% for home with CCAC and 31% for supervised or assisted living have reported at least one barrier.
- By the top four discharge destinations, the 90th percentile wait time (days) for patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds with a barrier to discharge vs. needs only are: long term care (176 vs. 151), rehab (25 vs. 35), home with CCAC (71 vs. 66) and supervised or assisted living (131 vs. 89) (data not shown).
- The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds with a barrier to discharge is 19 days, 15 days for ALC cases reporting needs only and 13 days for ALC cases reporting no SNS (data not shown).

Acute Care

Proportion of Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by SNS and top four Discharge Destinations - As of Jan 31, 2023



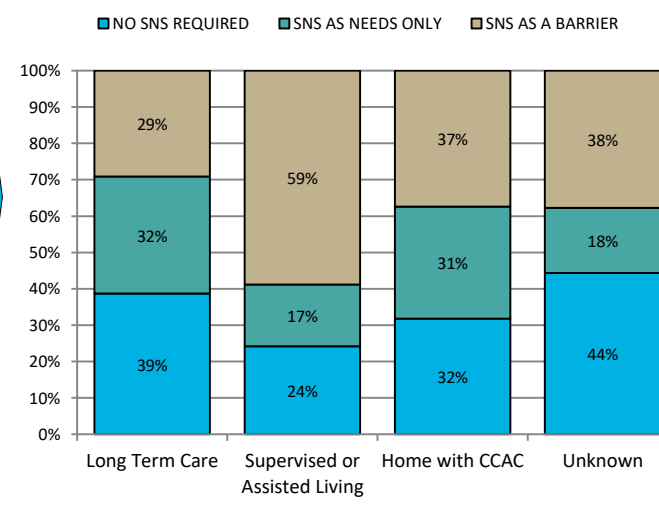
90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by Specialized Needs & Supports



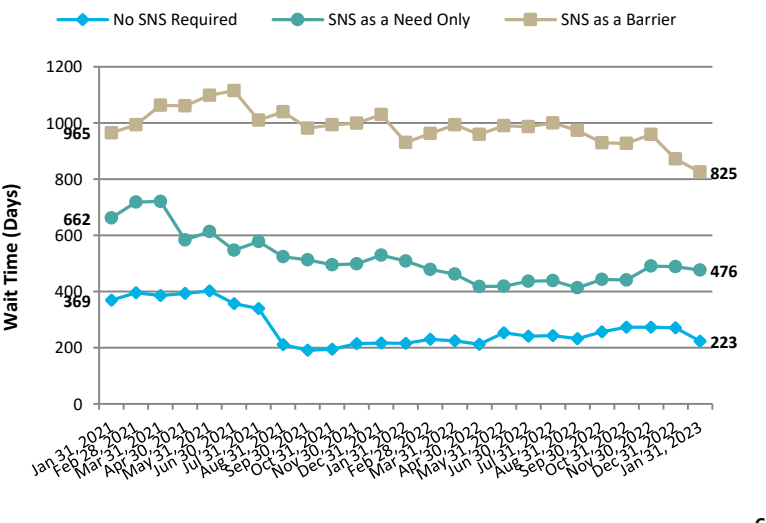
- Of the 1,315 patients waiting in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 36% did not have any Specialized Needs and Supports (SNS), 27% reported SNS as needs only and 37% had reported at least one barrier (data not shown).
- By the top four discharge destinations, 29% of patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds for long term care, 59% for supervised or assisted living, 37% for home with CCAC and 38% for unknown have reported at least one barrier.
- By the top four discharge destinations, the 90th percentile wait time (days) for patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds with a barrier to discharge vs. needs only are: long term care (428 vs. 481), supervised or assisted living (1,489 vs. 515), home with CCAC (132 vs. 137) and unknown (524 vs. 685) (data not shown).
- The median wait time for patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds with a barrier to discharge is 88 days, 50 days for ALC cases reporting needs only and 26 days for ALC cases reporting no SNS (data not shown).

Post-Acute Care

Proportion of Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by SNS and top four Discharge Destinations - As of Jan 31, 2023



90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by Specialized Needs & Supports



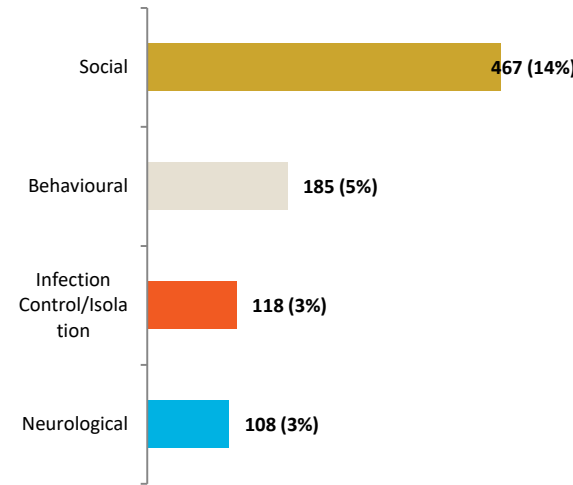
Question: Who are the current patients designated ALC? (Continued)

As of Jan 31, 2023	No Barrier	Bariatric	Behavioural	Development	Dialysis	Equip/Struct	Feeding	Infection	Mech. Vent	Meds/Labs	Mental Health	Neuro	Respiratory	Social	Wound
% of Acute Care Patients Designated ALC with SNS as a Barrier	77%	0.4%	5%	0.3%	0.4%	3%	0.5%	3%	0.1%	2%	2%	3%	0.8%	14%	0.8%
% of Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC with SNS as a Barrier	63%	0.5%	8%	2%	0.4%	3%	0.6%	1%	0.2%	1%	8%	4%	0.4%	24%	0.5%

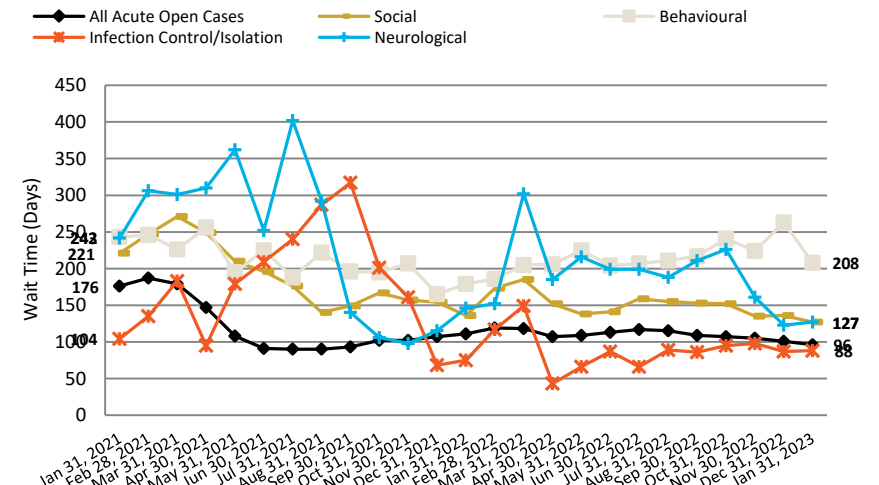
- Of the 3,425 patients waiting in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 77% did not have any Specialized Needs and Supports (SNS) as a barrier.
- The most frequently reported SNS as a barrier were social (14%), behavioural (5%), infection control/isolation (3%) and neurological (3%) requirements.
- Currently, the longest median wait time is for patients with a development requirement as a barrier (median wait time of 172 days; 90th percentile wait time of 389 days) (data not shown).
- The median wait time for common SNS as a barrier is 19 days for social, 27 days for behavioural, 15 days for infection control/isolation and 27 days for neurological requirements (data not shown).

Acute Care

Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by top four Barriers to Discharge - As of Jan 31, 2023



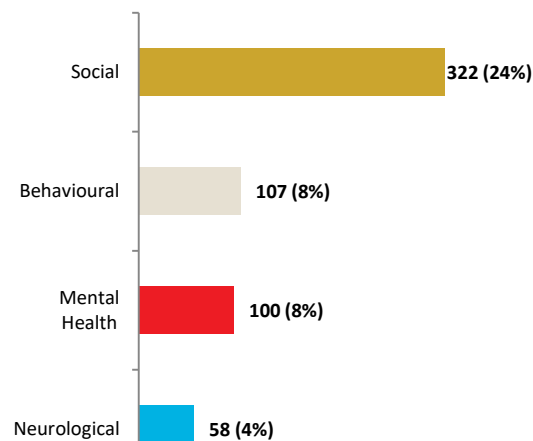
90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by top four Barriers to Discharge



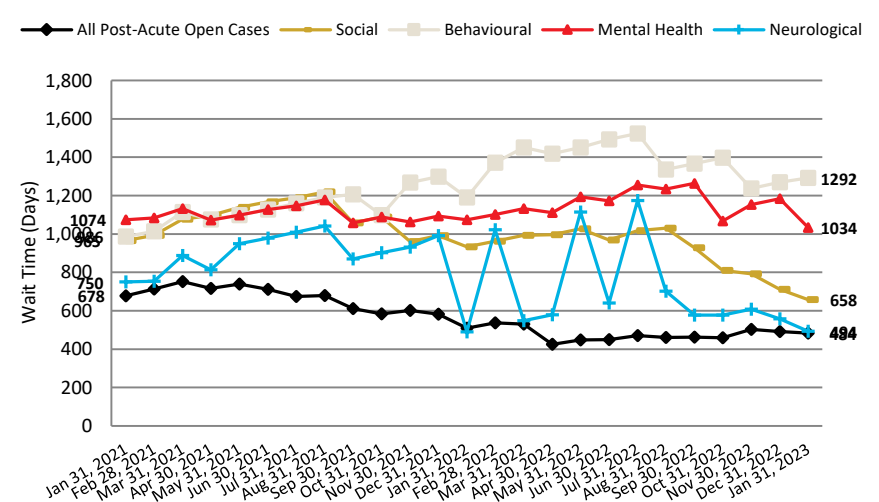
- Of the 1,315 patients waiting in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 63% did not have any Specialized Needs and Supports (SNS) as a barrier.
- The most frequently reported SNS as a barrier were social (24%), behavioural (8%), mental health (8%) and neurological (4%) requirements.
- Currently, the longest median wait time is for patients with a development requirement as a barrier (median wait time of 488 days; 90th percentile wait time of 2,190 days) (data not shown).
- The median wait time for common SNS as a barrier is 70 days for social, 145 days for behavioural, 188 days for mental health and 47 days for neurological requirements (data not shown).

Post-Acute Care

Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by top four Barriers to Discharge - As of Jan 31, 2023



90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by top four Barriers to Discharge

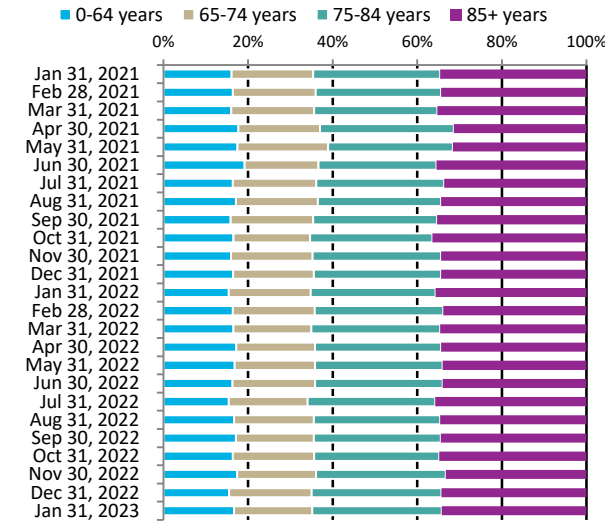


Question: Who are the current patients designated ALC? (Continued)

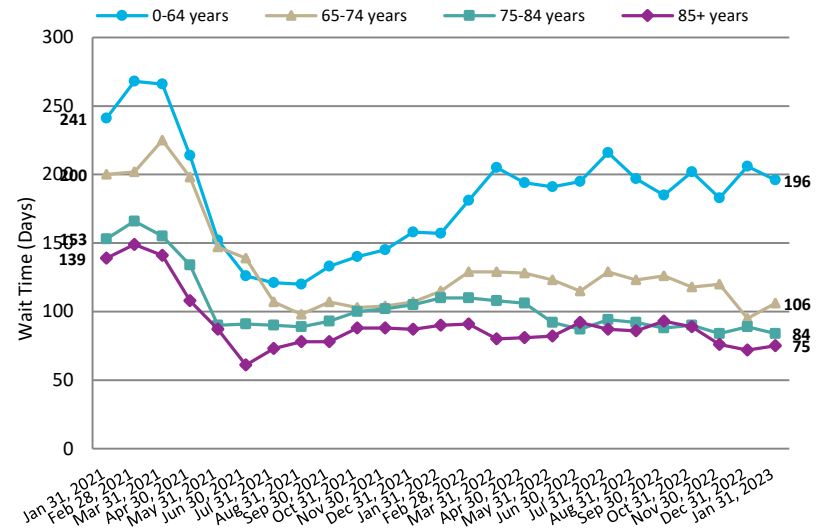
As of Jan 31, 2023	0 to 64 years old	65 to 74 years old	75 to 84 years old	85+ years old
% of Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Age Group	17%	18%	31%	34%
% of Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Age Group	32%	18%	24%	26%

- Of the 3,425 patients designated ALC waiting in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 65% were 75 years of age or older (31% were 75-84 years old; 34% were 85+ years old).
- By age groups, the 90th percentile wait times (from longest to shortest) are 196 days for patients who are below the age of 65 years old, 106 days for patients who are 65-74 years old, 84 days for patients who are 75-84 years old and 75 days for patients who are 85 years or older.
- By age groups, the median wait times (from longest to shortest) are 19 days for patients who are below the age of 65 years old, 17 days for patients who are 65-74 years old, 14 days for patients who are 75-84 years old and 13 days for patients who are 85 years or older.
- The most common discharge destination for 0-64 year olds was rehab (23%). For older age groups, the most common discharge destination was long term care (27% for 65-74, 31% for 75-84 and 31% for 85+).

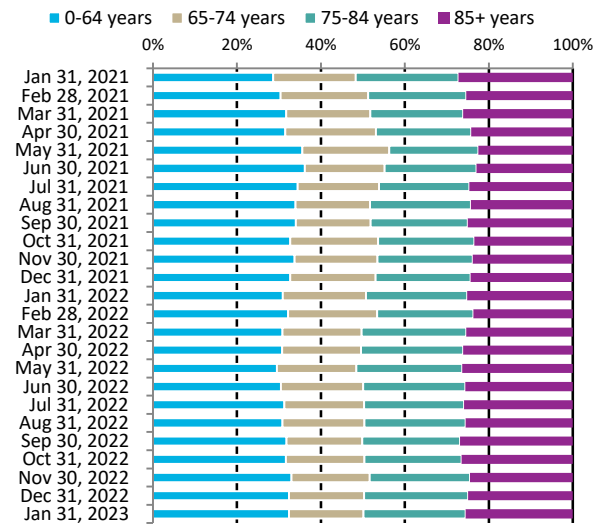
Trend of Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by Age Group



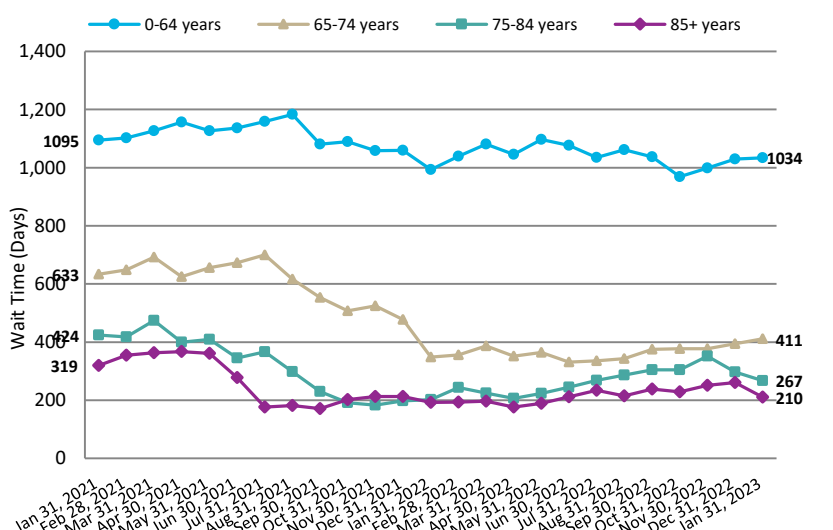
90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care by Age Group



Trend of Volume of Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by Age Group



90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care by Age Group



- Of the 1,315 patients designated ALC waiting in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 50% were below the age of 75 years old (32% were 0-64 years old; 18% were 65-74 years old).
- By age groups, the 90th percentile wait times (from longest to shortest) are 1,034 days for patients who are below the age of 65 years old, 411 days for patients who are 65-74 years old, 267 days for patients who are 75-84 years old and 210 days for patients who are 85 years or older.
- By age groups, the median wait times (from longest to shortest) are 120 days for patients who are below the age of 65 years old, 46 days for patients who are 75-84 years old, 43 days for patients who are 65-74 years old and 22 days for patients who are 85 years or older.
- The most common discharge destination for 0-64 year olds was supervised or assisted living (42%). For older age groups, the most common discharge destination was long term care (61% for 65-74, 67% for 75-84 and 67% for 85+).

Acute Care

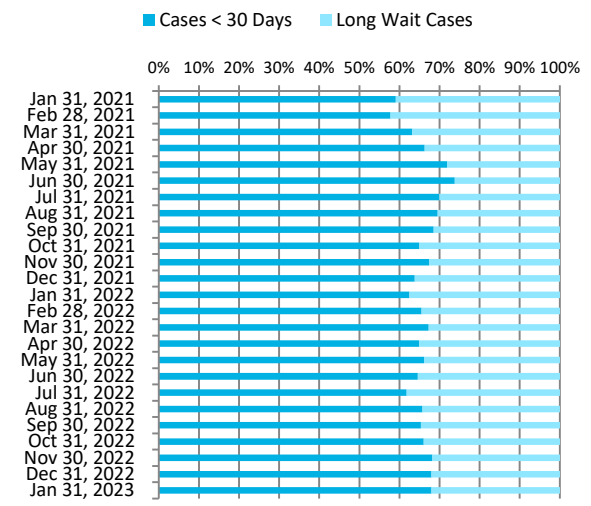
Post-Acute Care

Question: Who are the ALC long waiters (Wait Time ≥ 30 Days) and what are they waiting for?

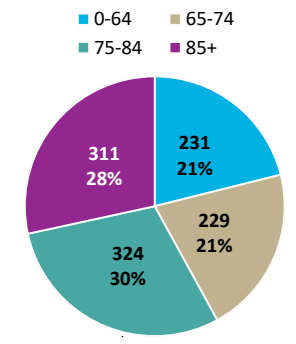
As of Jan 31, 2023	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative	Unknown
% of long wait Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	47%	5%	9%	10%	5%	1%	10%	2%	0.9%	2%	7%
% of long wait Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	53%	0.8%	0.5%	6%	5%	1%	24%	0.1%	0.1%	0.3%	9%

- Of the 3,425 patients designated ALC in acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 1,095 (32%) cases had been waiting 30 days or longer. There were 55 (2%) cases who had been waiting at least a year.
- The majority (47%) of long waiters in acute care were waiting for long term care. This was followed by home with CCAC (10%).
- 57% of long waiters in acute care had at least 1 SNS requirement (needs and/or barriers). The most frequent SNS requirements as a barrier for long waiters in acute care were social (16%), behavioural (8%), neurological (5%) and infection control/isolation (4%) requirements.
- The long waiters in acute care beds were typically older; 58% were 75 years of age or older (30% were 75-84 years old; 28% were 85+ years old).

Proportion of Long Waiters out of all Open Patients Designated ALC in Acute Care - Trend

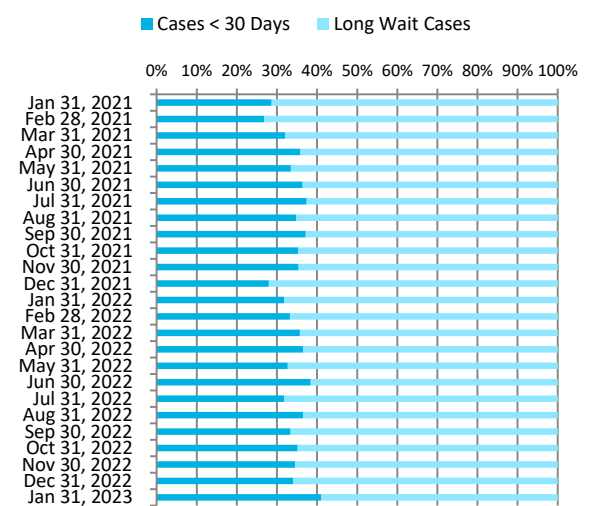


Age and SNS Breakdown for Long Waiters in Acute Care - As of Jan 31, 2023

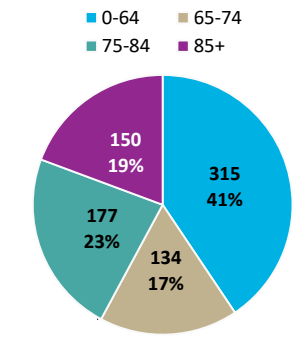


Specialized Needs & Supports as a Barrier	No. of Cases	% of Acute Open ALC Cases
Social	179	16%
Behavioural	89	8%
Neurological	51	5%
Infection Control/Isolation	42	4%
Mental Health	25	2%
Medications/Labs/Therapy	23	2%
Equipment/Structural	17	2%
Wound Care	12	1%
Respiratory (excludes ventilation)	11	1%
Bariatric	10	0.9%
Feeding	7	0.6%
Development	7	0.6%
Dialysis	5	0.5%
Mechanical Ventilation	3	0.3%

Proportion of Long Waiters out of all Open Patients Designated ALC in Post-Acute Care - Trend



Age and SNS Breakdown for Long Waiters in Post-Acute Care - As of Jan 31, 2023



Specialized Needs & Supports as a Barrier	No. of Cases	% of Post-Acute Open ALC Cases
Social	211	27%
Behavioural	91	12%
Mental Health	82	11%
Neurological	33	4%
Development	22	3%
Equipment/Structural	16	2%
Infection Control/Isolation	9	1%
Medications/Labs/Therapy	9	1%
Bariatric	5	0.6%
Respiratory (excludes ventilation)	5	0.6%
Feeding	4	0.5%
Wound Care	4	0.5%
Dialysis	3	0.4%
Mechanical Ventilation	2	0.3%

- Of the 1,315 patients designated ALC in post-acute care beds as of Jan 31, 2023, 776 (59%) cases had been waiting 30 days or longer. There were 185 (14%) cases who had been waiting at least a year.
- The majority (53%) of long waiters in post-acute care were waiting for long term care. This was followed by supervised or assisted living (24%).
- 71% of long waiters in post-acute care had at least 1 SNS requirement (needs and/or barriers). The most frequent SNS requirements as a barrier for long waiters in post-acute care were social (27%), behavioural (12%), mental health (11%) and neurological (4%) requirements.
- The long waiters in post-acute care beds were typically younger; 58% were below the age of 75 years old (41% were 0-64 years old; 17% were 65-74 years old).

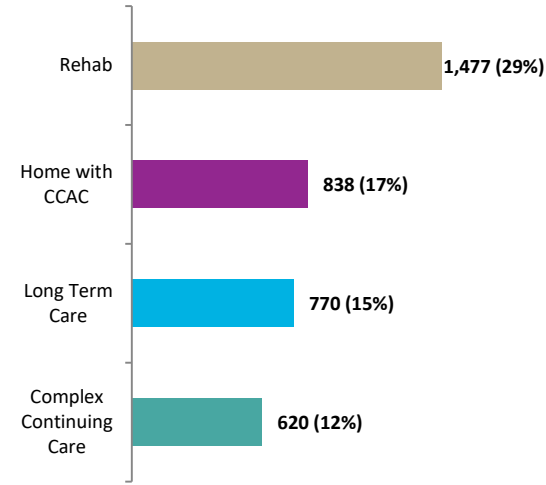
Question: Where did discharged patients designated ALC go and how long did they wait?

	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative
Jan 2023										
% of discharge Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	15%	29%	12%	17%	8%	2%	9%	2%	1%	4%
% of discharge Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	62%	0.8%	3%	9%	8%	0.8%	14%	1%	0.2%	1%

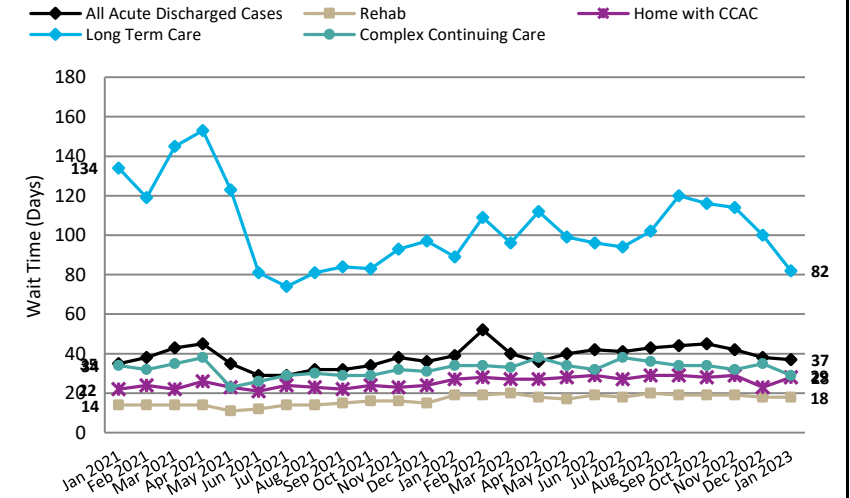
- In Jan 2023, 5,031 patients designated ALC were discharged from acute care beds. Of these patients, 29% were discharged to rehab, 17% to home with CCAC, 15% to long term care and 12% to complex continuing care.
- 20% of closed acute care patients designated ALC were discontinued, with the most common discontinuation reasons being change in medical status (7%) and unplanned repatriation (6%) (data not shown).
- The longest median wait time was for long term care (median wait time of 27 days; 90th percentile wait time of 82 days).
- The median wait time for acute care patients designated ALC discharged to other common discharge destinations was 5 days for rehab, 7 days for home with CCAC and 8 days for complex continuing care (data not shown).

- In Jan 2023, 622 patients designated ALC were discharged from post-acute care beds. Of these patients, 62% were discharged to long term care, 14% to supervised or assisted living, 9% to home with CCAC and 8% to home with community services.
- 20% of closed post-acute care patients designated ALC were discontinued, with the most common discontinuation reasons being change in medical status (8%) and transfer to acute care (6%) (data not shown).
- The longest median wait time was for convalescent care (median wait time of 44 days; 90th percentile wait time of 63 days).
- The median wait time for post-acute care patients designated ALC discharged to other common discharge destinations was 30 days for long term care, 19 days for supervised or assisted living, 21 days for home with CCAC and 9 days for home with community services (data not shown).

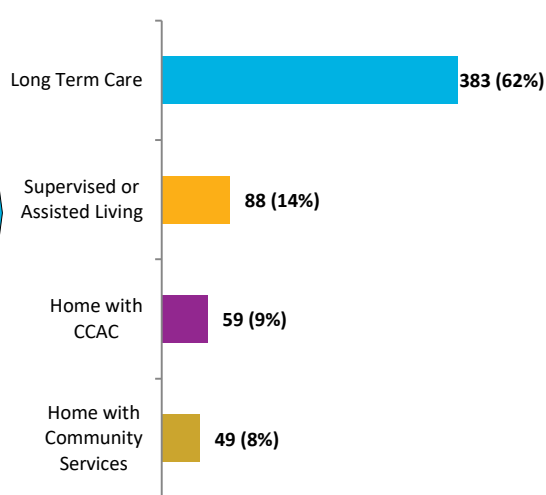
Volume of Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - Jan 2023



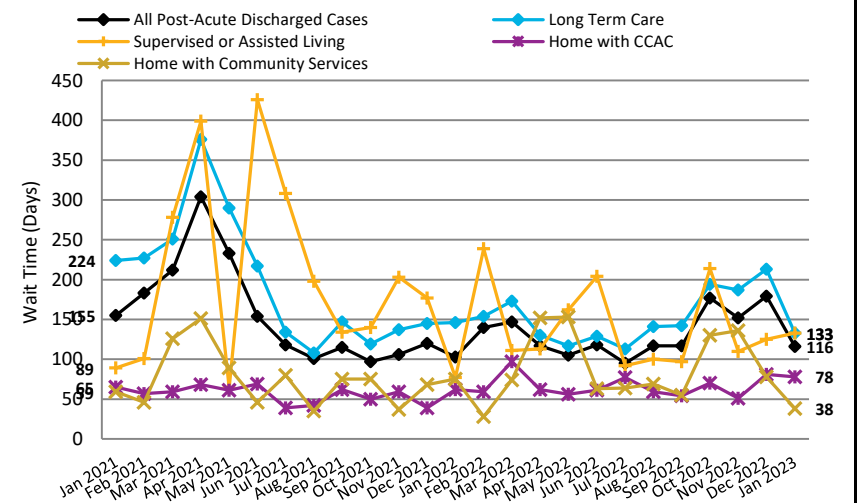
90th Percentile Wait Time for Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations



Volume of Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Post-Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - Jan 2023



90th Percentile Wait Time for Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Post-Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations



Acute Care

Post-Acute Care

Question: Where did discharged patients designated ALC go and how long did they wait? (Year-To-Date)

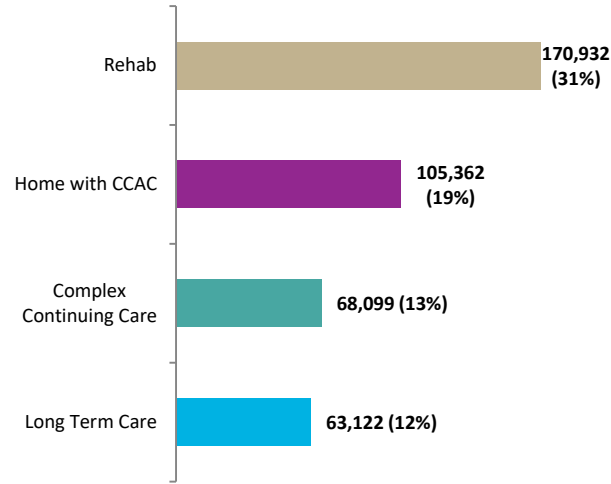
Access to Care

Year-To-Date (YTD) - July 2011 to Jan 2023	LTC	Rehab	CCC	Home w/ CCAC	Home w/ Comm. Services	Home w/o Support	SAL	Conv. Care	MH	Palliative
% of discharge Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	12%	31%	13%	19%	4%	3%	8%	4%	0.7%	6%
% of discharge Post-Acute Care Patients Designated ALC by Discharge Destination	47%	3%	4%	15%	6%	2%	18%	5%	0.2%	1%

- From July 2011 to Jan 2023, 544,013 patients designated ALC were discharged from acute care beds. Of these patients, 31% were discharged to rehab, 19% to home with CCAC, 13% to complex continuing care and 12% to long term care.
- 18% of closed acute care patients designated ALC were discontinued, with the most common discontinuation reasons being change in medical status (7%) and death (6%) (data not shown).
- The longest median wait time was for long term care (median wait time of 32 days; 90th percentile wait time of 140 days).
- The median wait time for acute care patients designated ALC discharged to other common discharge destinations was 5 days for rehab, 6 days for home with CCAC and 7 days for complex continuing care.

Acute Care

Volume of Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - YTD



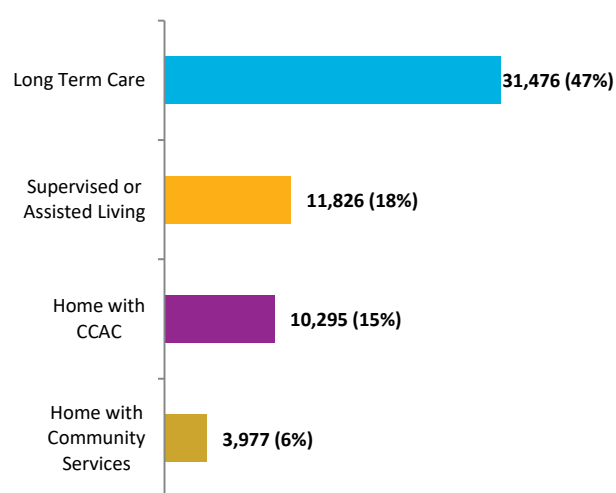
Wait Time for Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Acute Care by Discharge Destination - YTD

Discharge Destination	YTD Volume	% of Discharged Cases	Median Wait Time (Days)	90th Percentile Wait Time (Days)
Rehab	170,932	31%	5	15
Home with CCAC	105,362	19%	6	26
Complex Continuing Care	68,099	13%	7	28
Long Term Care	63,122	12%	32	140
Supervised or Assisted Living	44,324	8%	10	44
Palliative Care	32,157	6%	5	21
Convalescent Care	21,525	4%	10	27
Home with Community Services	19,429	4%	7	31
Home without Support	15,377	3%	4	20
Mental Health	3,686	0.7%	5	44

- From July 2011 to Jan 2023, 67,090 patients designated ALC were discharged from post-acute care beds. Of these patients, 47% were discharged to long term care, 18% to supervised or assisted living, 15% to home with CCAC and 6% to home with community services.
- 22% of closed post-acute care patients designated ALC were discontinued, with the most common discontinuation reasons being change in medical status (7%) and transfer to acute care (6%) (data not shown).
- The longest median wait time was for long term care (median wait time of 48 days; 90th percentile wait time of 249 days).
- The median wait time for post-acute care patients designated ALC discharged to other common discharge destinations was 21 days for supervised or assisted living, 14 days for home with CCAC and 14 days for home with community services.

Post-Acute Care

Volume of Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Post-Acute Care by top four Discharge Destinations - YTD



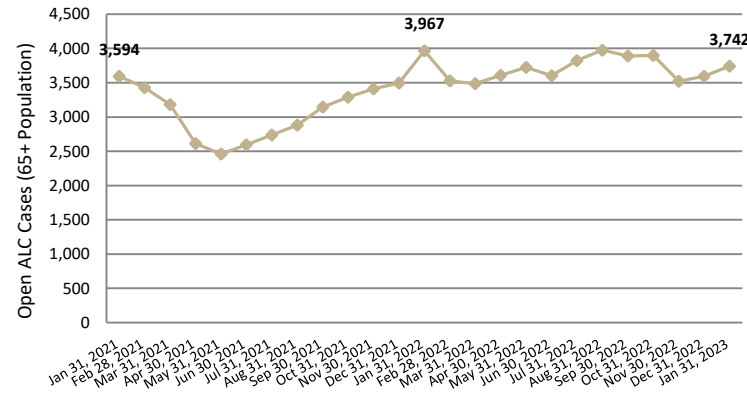
Wait Time for Patients Designated ALC Discharged from Post-Acute Care by Discharge Destination - YTD

Discharge Destination	YTD Volume	% of Discharged Cases	Median Wait Time (Days)	90th Percentile Wait Time (Days)
Long Term Care	31,476	47%	48	249
Supervised or Assisted Living	11,826	18%	21	147
Home with CCAC	10,295	15%	14	64
Home with Community Services	3,977	6%	14	77
Convalescent Care	3,093	5%	12	33
Complex Continuing Care	2,636	4%	10	53
Rehab	1,722	3%	7	42
Home without Support	1,253	2%	12	70
Palliative Care	708	1%	11	65
Mental Health	104	0.2%	23	241

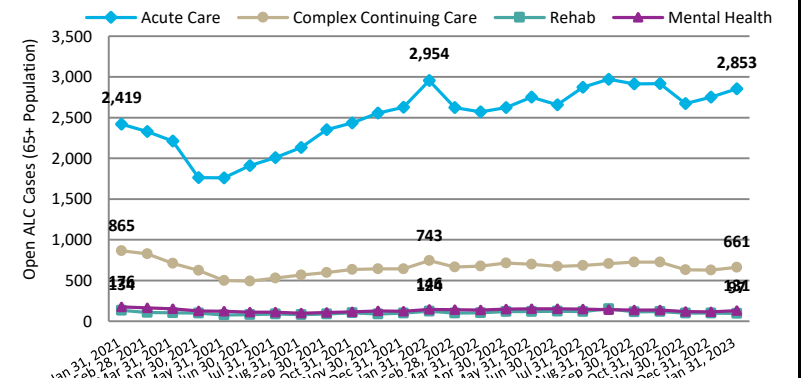
OPEN ALC CASES

- As of Jan 31, 2023, there were 3,742 patients designated ALC 65+ on the waitlist in acute and post-acute care settings. This translates to 225 (6%) fewer patients on the waitlist compared to Jan 31, 2022.
- Specifically, there were 101 (3%) fewer patients waiting in acute care beds, 82 (11%) fewer patients waiting in CCC beds, 15 (10%) fewer patients waiting in mental health beds, and 27 (22%) fewer patients waiting in rehab beds.

Provincial Trend in Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old



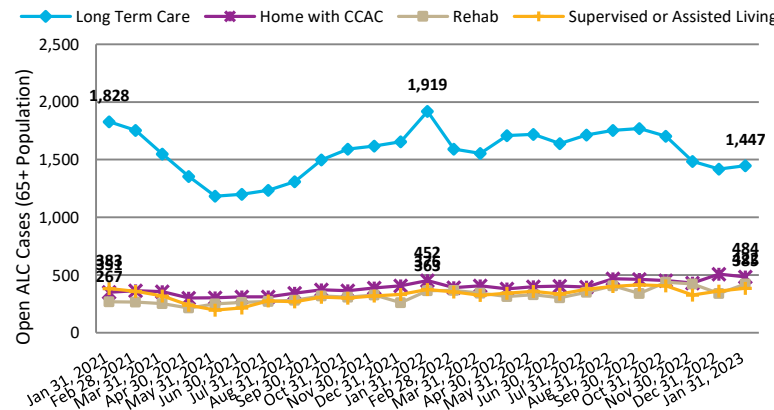
Provincial Trend in Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old by Inpatient Service



BY DISCHARGE DESTINATION

- As of Jan 31, 2023, 39% were waiting for long term care, 13% for home with CCAC, 11% for rehab and 10% for supervised or assisted living.
- Compared to Jan 2022, there were 472 (25%) fewer patients waiting for long term care, 32 (7%) more patients waiting for home with CCAC, 59 (16%) more patients waiting for rehab and 9 (2%) more patients waiting for supervised or assisted living.

Provincial Trend in Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old by top four Discharge Destinations



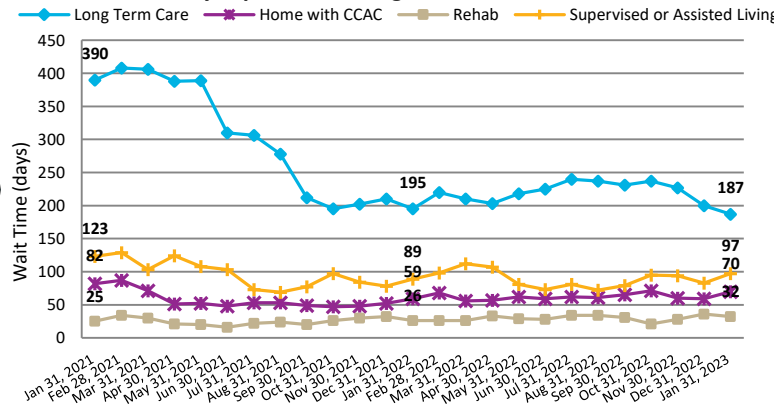
Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old by all Discharge Destinations

Discharge Destination	Jan 31, 2022			Jan 31, 2023			Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022		
	Open Cases	90th Pctl	Median	Open Cases	90th Pctl	Median	Open Cases	90th Pctl	Median
Long Term Care	1,919	195	48	1,447	187	33	-24.6%	-4.1%	-31.3%
Home with CCAC	452	59	11	484	70	13	7.1%	18.6%	18.2%
Rehab	363	26	6	422	32	6	16.3%	23.1%	0.0%
Supervised or Assisted Living	376	89	19	385	97	14	2.4%	9.0%	-26.3%
Unknown	251	154	15	280	267	14	11.6%	73.4%	-6.7%
Complex Continuing Care	225	42	10	249	71	12	10.7%	69.0%	20.0%
Home with Community Ser	146	63	11	221	49	11	51.4%	-22.2%	0.0%
Palliative Care	89	84	10	96	63	11	7.9%	-25.0%	10.0%
Convalescent Care	56	66	16	78	63	8	39.3%	-4.5%	-50.0%
Home without Support	36	42	8	54	77	18	50.0%	83.3%	125.0%
Mental Health	16	217	49	14	182	33	-12.5%	-16.1%	-32.7%

WAIT TIME

- Currently, the longest median wait time is for patients waiting for long term care (median wait time of 33 days; 90th percentile wait time of 187 days) and mental health (median wait time of 33 days; 90th percentile wait time of 182 days).
- The current median wait time for other common discharge destinations is 13 days for home with CCAC, 6 days for rehab and 14 days for supervised or assisted living.
- As of Jan 31, 2023, Toronto Central had the highest number of patients designated ALC 65+, followed by Central East and Champlain; Erie-St.Clair had the lowest 90th percentile wait time for the senior population.

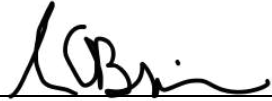
90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old by top four Discharge Destinations



Province/LHIN Snapshot: Volume and 90th Percentile Wait Time for Open Patients Designated ALC 65+ years old

Province/Sub-Region	Jan 31, 2022			Jan 31, 2023			Jan 2023 vs. Jan 2022		
	Open Cases	% of Prov. Open Cases	90th Pctl	Open Cases	% of Prov. Open Cases	90th Pctl	Open Cases	% of Prov. Open Cases	90th Pctl
Province	3967		137	3742		118	-5.7%		-13.9%
Toronto Central	498	12.6%	195	480	12.8%	211	-3.6%	0.3%	8.2%
Central East	382	9.6%	114	467	12.5%	106	22.3%	2.9%	-7.0%
Champlain	565	14.2%	169	463	12.4%	131	-18.1%	-1.9%	-22.5%
HNVB	432	10.9%	102	412	11.0%	95	-4.6%	0.1%	-6.9%
South West	309	7.8%	83	292	7.8%	49	-5.5%	0.0%	-41.0%
North East	313	7.9%	184	249	6.7%	127	-20.4%	-1.2%	-31.0%
Waterloo Wellington	258	6.5%	68	233	6.2%	61	-9.7%	-0.3%	-10.3%
NSM	184	4.6%	115	218	5.8%	124	18.5%	1.2%	7.8%
South East	210	5.3%	117	204	5.5%	103	-2.9%	0.2%	-12.0%
Central	226	5.7%	63	189	5.1%	64	-16.4%	-0.6%	1.6%
North West	242	6.1%	278	175	4.7%	376	-27.7%	-1.4%	35.3%
Mississauga Halton	149	3.8%	102	173	4.6%	89	16.1%	0.9%	-12.7%
Erie-St.Clair	126	3.2%	47	112	3.0%	39	-11.1%	-0.2%	-17.0%
Central West	73	1.8%	47	75	2.0%	40	2.7%	0.2%	-14.9%

This is **Exhibit “C”** referred to in the Affidavit of **Dr. Samir Sinha**, sworn this 21 day of March, 2023, in accordance with O. Reg 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits etc.(*or as may be*) (pursuant to O. Reg 431/20)

Amanda Marie O'Brien, a Commissioner etc.
Province of Ontario, for Goldblatt Partners
LLP, Barristers & Solicitors
Expires November 15, 2024



2021 Report on Compliance with Long-Term Care Legislation As reflected in Inspections of Homes.

For many years Concerned Friends have been reporting on the inspections within the 627 long-term care facilities located across Ontario. Inspections are conducted by the Ministry of Long-Term Care and all of the reports are made available for public access when you search for an individual [home](#). Our team of volunteer reviewers are tasked with assessing each inspection report and have compiled the following data for 2021.

Compliance Procedures: When a Long-Term Care home inspector visits a home to conduct an inspection, relevant Inspection Protocols are used to determine if the home is compliant or non-compliant with Long-Term Care legislation and regulations.

If the home is non-compliant the inspector issues a Written Notice (WN). The inspector can also issue a Voluntary Plan of Correction (VPC) for the home to work on internally. Or the inspector may make a Compliance Order (CO) with which the home is required to comply. Follow up inspections are conducted when Compliance Orders are issued to ensure that the home has corrected the non-compliance(s) identified in the Orders in a previous inspection.

In the most serious cases, the inspector can make a Director's Referral (DR) which may result in a Director's Order (DO). The inspector or the Director can also issue a Work Order (WO). The Director may issue Order for Mandatory Management, or other specialized orders.

Inspections Completed in 2021: The number of inspections completed decreased a little from 2020 to 2021. However, in both those years, the number of inspections was significantly lower than in 2019, by at least 28%. Although each of the seven Ministry Service Area Office (SAO) has responsibility for inspecting 85-90 homes, the number of inspections completed varies widely across SAOs, by as much as 100% -- e.g., 160 for London SAO in 2021, but 343 in Ottawa SAO. And the number of inspections ranges widely from year to year – London SAO did 481 inspections in 2019.

Numbers of Non-Compliances: But, in spite of fewer inspections, the numbers of WNs, VPCs, and COs increased in 2021 over 2020. The number of DRs and DOs is about the same. But the numbers of COs and DRs is significantly lower in both 2020 and 2021 than in 2018 and 2019. A large part of the decrease in COs and DRs can be attributed to a decrease in these non-compliances under our category of Facility Management (55% fewer).

Separate Problem Category for Infection Protection and Control (IPAC): Reviewers noted an increase in non-compliance related to Infection Protection and Control (IPAC) in 2021 – an understandable focus during the second year of the pandemic. Therefore, we have decided to add a specific category for Infection Control, distinct from the other safety concerns and hazards (e.g., bed rails, unlocked doors, etc.)

Comprehensive Annual Inspections: PCIs vs RQIs: In 2017 virtually every home in Ontario received a Resident Quality Inspection (RQI). In 2018 the number of RQIs completed fell to 327 for 627 homes (18 in 2019, 0 in 2020).

Proactive Compliance Inspections (PCIs) were introduced late in 2021 (17 completed). Up to April 18, Concerned Friends has received 20 PCIs in 2022. So far Reviewers are reserving judgment regarding the PCIs – we are not certain they are as thorough as the RQI. And the focus seems to be less directly on the resident experience (the RQI started from interviews with residents and families).

Focus on Critical Incident and Complaints: When Reviewers met with the Director of Compliance in June of 2019, we were informed that the focus of inspections would be on the backlog of complaints and critical incidents which had accumulated over time. The suggestion seemed to be that these inspections would now take precedence over comprehensive annual inspections. However, inspections involving complaints and critical incidents are focused on the issue at hand and seldom go beyond. Many aspects of care receive no attention until a problem occurs or a complaint is made.

Inspection Delays: In addition, many complaints and critical incidents are not investigated promptly enough to get an accurate picture. Staff may not remember pertinent information when weeks go by, and documentation may be sparse or missing.

Off-Site Inspections During the Pandemic: Every inspection report lists all the dates of visits to the home during the inspection. During 2020 and 2021, increasingly more dates were listed as “off-site”, which we understand to mean that the inspection was conducted by telephone. Reviewers are concerned that inspections by telephone are likely to be less adequate than those in person and look forward to seeing their numbers reduced.

Changes in Reviewers Activities: When comprehensive annual inspections were common, Reviewers did a detailed review of each RQI report. In addition, Reviewers also focused on any other inspections where the inspector had issued one or more compliance orders (COs). When RQIs were discontinued, Reviewers agreed to review all inspection reports for WNs, VPCs, COs etc. The results for all Ontario homes are tabulated on an annual spreadsheet for each of the seven SAOs and provide the basis for the accompanying tables of statistics.

2021 LTC INSPECTION DATA SUMMARY

Non-Compliances by Service Area Office

Service Area (SAO)	No. of Homes in SAO	2021 Number of Each Non-Compliance					2020 Number of Each Non-Compliance					2019 Compliance Orders		2018 Compliance Orders	
		WN	VPC	CO	DR	DO	WN	VPC	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	CO	DR
London	89	408	218	119	2	0	245	146	78	2	0	135	8	89	4
Central West	88	431	273	111	8	2	345	184	101	10	2	198	26	124	6
Hamilton	92	516	274	64	0	0	337	179	49	0	1	119	6	120	6
Toronto	88	492	306	81	1	2	501	307	87	7	3	105	1	101	4
Central East	88	762	431	186	5	2	523	327	75	0	1	75	1	63	1
Ottawa	94	391	269	26	1	0	414	202	46	2	0	49	3	90	14
Sudbury	88	545	338	68	3	1	479	258	134	4	0	124	9	131	21
TOTALS	627	3545	2109	655	20	7	2844	1603	570	25	7	805	54	718	56

Inspection Types by Service Area Offices

Service Area (SAO)	No. of Homes in SAO	2021 Number of Each Type of Inspection						2020 Number of Each Type of Inspection						2019 Number of Each Type of Inspection					
		CIS	Cmpl	Other	PCI	FU	Totals	CIS	Cmpl	Other	RQI	FU	Totals	CIS	Cmpl	Other	RQI	FU	Totals
London	89	88	50	4	5	13	160	106	67	11	0	7	191	279	156	9	0	37	481
Central West	88	127	86	11	3	34	261	175	88	19	0	37	319	132	99	7	0	59	297
Hamilton	92	104	68	6	2	12	192	130	91	1	0	31	253	187	157	4	2	55	405
Toronto	88	120	93	4	2	21	240	134	109	3	0	11	257	174	163	4	0	26	367
Central East	88	163	91	10	1	17	282	158	100	2	0	16	276	121	116	3	1	18	259
Ottawa	94	178	140	4	2	19	343	161	124	2	0	16	303	242	184	5	0	21	452
Sudbury	88	139	89	19	2	60	309	136	80	19	0	52	287	181	91	18	7	86	383
TOTALS	627	919	617	58	17	176	1787	1000	659	57	0	170	1886	1316	966	50	10	302	2644

Summary of Compliance Orders (CO) - Director Referrals (DR) - Director Orders (DO) By Non-Compliance Category (Definitions explanation below)

SAO	NON-COMPLIANCE CATEGORY																								Totals 2021					
	Nursing & Personal Care			Care Plan			Resident Rights			Medication Issues			Dietary			Safety Hazards			Maintenance Issues			Facility Management Quality Assurance						Staff Abuse or Neglect**		
	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO*	CO	DR	DO	CO	DR	DO			
London	42	1	0	13	1	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	3	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	119	2	0
Central West	17	2	0	7	0	0	8	0	0	11	1	0	3	0	0	13	2	1	1	0	0	15	1	1	18	2	0	93	8	2
Hamilton	14	0	0	9	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	66	0	0
Toronto	4	0	0	6	0	0	10	0	2	7	0	0	4	0	0	26	0	0	7	0	0	9	0	0	8	1	0	81	1	2
Central East	17	0	0	15	1	0	5	0	0	8	0	0	32	1	0	71	2	2	4	0	0	15	1	0	19	0	0	186	5	2
Ottawa	3	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	26	1	0
Sudbury	12	0	0	4	0	0	13	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	12	0	0	68	3	1
2021 TOTALS	109	3	0	56	2	0	54	1	2	49	1	0	42	1	0	169	7	3	17	0	0	79	2	2	64	3	0	639	20	7
2020 Totals*	83	7	0	69	1	0	61	2	0	42	2	0	45	1	0	106	4	0	16	1	0	98	2	6	60	4	0	580	24	6
2019 Totals	106	8		117	10		156	5		72	5		26	2		94	9		26	0		208	15					805	54	0
2018 Totals	101	2		84	4		134	11		54	7		25	1		104	7		14	2		202	22					718	56	0

CO - Compliance Order
DR - Director Referral
DO - Director Order

* In 2020 there were 6 Directors' Orders (DOs) for Mandatory Management, which are listed under Facility Management.
**Prior to 2020, Abuse and Neglect by Staff was included in Residents' Rights.
In 2018-19, there were few DOs and we did not separate them from DRs.

NON-COMPLIANCE CATEGORY DEFINITIONS

Nursing and Personal Care includes general nursing care, assessment & reassessment of resident needs, wound care, pain management and weight care management,

Care Plans includes implementation of plan, accessibility to care staff, reviews and revisions as necessary, interdisciplinary care conferences which include resident and family, and complete, accurate documentation.

Resident Rights includes the right to dignity, privacy, respect, individuality, and freedom from all categories of abuse; consent to treatment, appropriate resident activities and programming, and bathing/grooming provided as appropriate.

Medication Issues includes orders signed for by appropriate personnel, storing, documenting, dispensing, and evaluation of medication use.

Dietary includes all issues related to nutrition, hydration, and meal service.

Safety/Hazards includes infection control and any practice that could contribute to risk or injury, such as bed rails, water temperature safety, poor disaster plans, unlocked doors.

Maintenance includes maintenance, housekeeping issues and general cleanliness as well as unclean or inadequate linen and supplies.

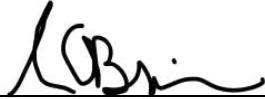
Facility Management & Quality Assurance includes staffing issues, information provided to residents, critical incident reporting, policy & program development, implementation and evaluation, including abuse policies.

Staff Abuse or Neglect of Residents - a new category – previously included under Resident Rights

ID #	NAME of HOME	Ownership		Last Date of VISIT		Inspection Details				# of Compliance Orders	CO #'s	Compliance Deadline	Directors Orders	DO/DR Deadline	During Inspection # of Non-Compliance Remedied	Date Non-Compliance Remedied	Non-Compliances Noted																												COMMENTS									
		Municipal Non-Profit For Profit	Type			CIS	Cmpl	Other FU	PCI								Nursing and Personal Care	Care Plans	Resident Rights	Medication Management	Dietary	Infection Protection	Safety Hazards	Maintenance Issues	Facility Management	Abuse or Neglect	TOTALS																											
																											W	N	V	P	C	W	N	V	P	C	W	N	V	P	C	W	N	V		P	C	W	N	V	P	C	W	N
	Fairview Mennonite Home	1		October	1491-0001	1										2																		0	0	0	followed, Not documented documented falls required Falls Interventions																	
C524																																		0	0	0																		
2745	Faith Manor Nursing Home	1		February	823653_0006	1											1																	1	1	0	Staff multiple failures perform hand hygiene w. alcohol based sanitizer, Care plan required Falls Prevention device attached wheel chair																	
																																			0	0	0																	
2707	Forest Heights		1	Sept	1205_0001	1										4		1															2		2	9	0	0	Care Plan not current, Pain mgt monitorings not evaluated/monitored,Fall monitor/manage pain mgt post hospitalization,Fall use correct skin assess. tool,Fall monitor vitals post fall,Fall report fire to DIR,Faulty laundry equipment maintenance,Fall organize regular laundry equip. inspection/maintenance, Fall order regular dryers vent cleaning,															
	Revera Long Term Care Inc																																			0	0	0																
																																				0	0	0																
																																				0	0	0																
M526	Gateway Haven LTC Home	1		Dec/Jan	977754_0032	1				2	001	#####					1		1															1	0	1	CO1 Fail Care Plan Pain re-assessments																	
											002	#####														1		1						1	0	1	CO2 Fail 5 day response Res. Re-admission request																	
																1	1			1	1													2	2	0	Fail provide needed care,assistance, Fail to assess mobility device used,Fall provide hydration between meals																	
																																					0	0	0															
																																					0	0	0															
																																						0	0	0														
																																							0	0	0													
																																								0	0	0												
																																									0	0	0											
																																										0	0	0										
																																											0	0	0									
																																											0	0	0									
																																													0	0	0							
																																														0	0	0						
																																														0	0	0						
																																																0	0	0				
																																																0	0	0				
2638	Georgian Heights Southbridge Health Care Grp Inc Managed by Extencicare			1 May	1146_0001					1																																				0	0	0	No findings 11 Protocols used					
2705	Golden Dawn Nursing	1		January	977754_0001	1				1	001	#####																										1	0	1	CO1 Infection control-PPE,signage,eye protection													
																																																0	0	0	infection control Staff not respecting infection protocols.			
																																																			0	0	0	infection control Staff not respecting infection protocols. CIS 2 abuse to Dir, Fail to order immediate Med. Insp resident,Fall immediate all staff SURGE training re Abuse,

ID #	NAME of HOME	Ownership		Last Date of VISIT	Inspection Details				# of Compliance Orders	CO #'s	Compliance Deadline	Directors Orders	DO/DR Deadline	During Inspection # of Non-Compliance Remedied	Date Non-Compliance Remedied	Non-Compliances Noted																								COMMENTS				
		Municipal Non-Profit	For Profit		Type											Non-Compliances Noted																												
					CIS	Cmpl	Other FU	PCI								Nursing and Personal Care		Care Plans		Resident Rights		Medication Management		Dietary		Infection Protection		Safety Hazards		Maintenance Issues		Facility Management		Abuse or Neglect		TOTALS								
																W	V	P	C	W	V	P	C	W	V	P	C	W	V	P	C	W	V	P	C	W	V	P	C		W	V	P	C
C568	Saint Luke's Place (3014)	1		January	962753_0002				1							1																		5	4	0	0	Fail Clean Res. Mobility aids entire home, Fail review meal/snack times w. Res. Council nor provide needed						
2710	Sara Vista		1	July	1208_0001		1																												0	0	0							
2762	Shelburne LTC Home		1	October	1253-0001	1																														0	0	0						
M573	Simcoe Manor Home	1		Jul/Aug	1582_0001		1									1																				3	0	0	Fail do weekly assess. Skin breakdown, Fail document treatment skinn breakdown, instructions skin ointment and cream use not made clear in orders.					
2926	St. Andrew's Terrace LTC		1	January	729615_0001	1																															0	0	0					
C564	St. Joseph's Health Guelph	1		Oct-Nov.	1506_0001	1																															3	0	0	Fail to protect one Res. from harmful interactions from another Res, no BSO done; BSO Care plan for one Res. not implemented to stop harm to others, Critical doors left unlocked.				
				Aug/Sept	1410_0002	1	1																																0	0	0			
				May/Jun	1410_0001	1	1						2			3		2		3				2		1		1		1							13	0	0	reposition resident every 2hrs night shifts, Hand hygiene meal time not followed				
				April	981218_0006		1									2	2						1	1																	3	3	0	SDM not immediately informed re Fall and admin to hospital, staff used unsafe transfer action, Manager Res. Care fail remove abuser immediately when Res. Complained
				October	1230-0001	1	1																																		4	0	0	Fail follow Directive PPE rrules plus bi-weekly regular IPAC self-assessments when home not infected, Hand hygiene failures, Res. Rooms, washrooms, not cleaned properly, Fail daily common areas/high touch areas disinfection.

This is **Exhibit “D”** referred to in the Affidavit of **Dr. Samir Sinha**, sworn this 21 day of March, 2023, in accordance with O. Reg 431/20, Administering Oath or Declaration Remotely.



A Commissioner for taking Affidavits etc.(*or as may be*) (pursuant to O. Reg 431/20)

Amanda Marie O'Brien, a Commissioner etc.
Province of Ontario, for Goldblatt Partners
LLP, Barristers & Solicitors
Expires November 15, 2024



September 14, 2022

MEMORANDUM TO: Health System Partners

FROM: Nancy Matthews, Deputy Minister, Ministry of Long-Term Care
Alison Blair on behalf of Dr. Catherine Zahn, Deputy Minister, Ministry of Health
Matthew Anderson, President and CEO, Ontario Health

RE: Bill 7 Implementation to Support Ontario's *Plan to Stay Open: Health System Stability and Recovery*

On August 18th, the government launched Ontario's [Plan to Stay Open: Health System Stability and Recovery](#). This five-point action plan was developed to address Ontario's urgent need to stabilize the health and long-term care sectors and preserve our hospital capacity this fall/winter and into the future. As we look ahead, with the potential for a new wave of COVID-19 and other respiratory illnesses, our focus remains on ensuring patients, residents, clients, and communities continue to receive the care they need from our health system. This means ensuring Ontarians receive the right care in the right place.

Together with partners across the system, we have begun immediate steps to implement several key strategies from the plan. This includes operationalizing the *More Beds, Better Care Act, 2022* (the "Act", formerly Bill 7) ([More Beds, Better Care Act, 2022, S.O. 2022, c. 16 - Bill 7 \(ontario.ca\)](#)) that received Royal Assent on August 31, 2022. The Act is aimed at facilitating the admission of eligible patients, who are clinically determined as needing an Alternate Level of Care (ALC), into a long-term care home, while they wait for placement in a preferred home.

As we move forward with this implementation, we are grounded in a 'home-first' philosophy, ensuring that, whenever possible, patients arriving in a hospital are supported in returning to their home. However, where that is not possible and long-term care is determined to be the appropriate setting, we are committed to ensuring those patients are compassionately and respectfully supported as they transition to long-term care, where their health and personal care needs can be met and their independence, safety, and quality of life enhanced.

Effective September 21, 2022, the remaining provisions of the Act will come into force. In addition, changes to the regulations under the *Fixing Long-Term Care Act, 2021* ([O. Reg. 484/22](#)) and the *Public Hospitals Act* ([O. Reg. 485/22](#), [O. Reg. 486/22](#)) will come into effect (see attached appendix for a summary of the regulations). These regulations will provide added clarity and specific requirements enabling and supporting the changes outlined in the legislation. The most significant change is the ability of Home and Community Care Support Services (HCCSS) placement coordinators, working collaboratively with hospitals and long-term care homes, to facilitate an eligible ALC patient's admission into a temporary long-term care home, while they wait for a preferred home.

All sectors should be aware of these changes as they support care to patients, families, caregivers, clients, and residents.

The following outlines some high-level information and specific direction where change is required to support this implementation:

Home and Community Care Support Services:

- A comprehensive Ministry of Long-Term Care field guidance document has been developed, in partnership with HCCSS and Ontario Health, to support HCCSS placement coordinators implement the new regulations (see attached). Consistent with current best practice, integrated care teams from the hospital and HCCSS should first review all options to have the patient return to their home.
- HCCSS placement coordinators must consider various factors, in consultation with the patient and family prior to authorizing admission to a long-term care home, including a patient's care needs, accommodation requested and distance from the patient's preferred location(s). They will also consider travel for loved ones, caregivers and religious, ethnic, and linguistic preferences.
- HCCSS placement coordinators will continually engage the patient, family, caregiver, or substitute decision-maker, making every effort to seek consent at each stage of the process. If not achieved, the placement coordinator will continue to move forward with the determination of eligibility and other admission processes, without consent, with the goal of finding a suitable temporary arrangement in a long-term care home while they wait for their preferred home.
- A patient's choice of where they ultimately want to live will remain. A patient will be placed in a priority status on the wait list for a preferred home while in a temporary arrangement in a long-term care home. Where applicable, their place on a waiting list for a reunification priority access bed, would also be maintained.

Long-Term Care Homes

- Long-term care homes are required to review the information sent by the placement coordinator and either approve or not approve the admission, related to the temporary arrangement, promptly and to admit an eligible patient. (In practice, this would ideally occur within less than five (5) days).

- In addition, long-term care homes should work proactively with HCCSS and their Ontario Health region to identify available specialized supports and services for patients that could enable admissions that would otherwise not be possible.
- As previously communicated by the Ministry of Long-Term Care, long-term care homes are expected to bring beds back online that are no longer needed for pandemic-related isolation purposes. This is critical to increase available capacity within long-term care homes across the province.
- Long-term care homes are authorized to collect, use and disclose an ALC patient's personal health information to enable the long-term care admissions process.

Hospitals

- The discharge of a patient from a hospital remains a clinical decision that is undertaken in consultation with the interdisciplinary care team that facilitates ongoing dialogue with the patient, family, caregiver, or substitute decision-maker.
- HCCSS placement coordinators should keep hospitals informed throughout the eligibility assessment and application process and notify the hospital if a temporary care arrangement has been facilitated and if consent has or has not been provided by the patient or substitute decision-maker.
- Hospital personnel, as appropriate, are authorized to collect, use and disclose personal health information in respect of ALC patients as they carry out the eligibility assessment process including in cases where, despite reasonable efforts, patient consent has not been obtained.
- Hospitals will continue to be required under the *Health Insurance Act* to charge the daily chronic care co-payment to ALC in-patients who are awaiting placement in a long-term care home, subject to any applicable reductions or exemptions.
- Effective November 20, 2022, hospitals will be required under the *Public Hospitals Act* regulations to charge a standardized daily fee of \$400 to patients who no longer require hospital care, but who remain in hospital after being discharged, including ALC patients who have been authorized for admission to a long-term care home. This fee must be charged every day that the discharged patient remains in the hospital after a 24-hour period. In the case of a patient who will require care or supports in another setting after they are discharged from hospital (e.g., home care, long-term care, etc.), it is expected that members of the discharge planning team will coordinate regarding the timing of discharge to help ensure that, on the discharge date, any necessary arrangements are in place. Where issues related to the implementation of these changes arise, patients, families and caregivers should be encouraged to connect with the hospital's patient relations office.

Primary Health Care Providers

- Primary health care providers should familiarize themselves with the changes to support communication with patients, caregivers, and families, as appropriate.

- Primary health care providers, as defined in the regulation, are authorized to collect, use and disclose personal health information respecting ALC patients as they carry out the long-term care home eligibility assessment and placement process, including in cases where, despite reasonable efforts, patient consent has not been obtained.

Home and Community Care Service Providers

- Home and community care service providers should enhance efforts to support safe and timely transitions to home and other community settings.
- Service providers should familiarize themselves with the changes to support communication with patient, caregivers, and families, as appropriate.
- A service provider that was providing home and community care services to an ALC patient immediately before their admission to hospital is authorized to provide personal health information respecting that patient to a placement coordinator to assist the coordinator in carrying out the long-term care home eligibility assessment and placement process, including in cases where, despite reasonable efforts, patient consent has not been obtained.

As a system, we are requesting that you continue to work collaboratively through Ontario Health regional Access and Flow tables in support of a consistent and coordinated implementation approach across the province.

We understand the significant challenges ahead for our health system and know we can count on your ongoing collaboration. Our shared goal remains -- equitable access to quality care for all Ontarians by ensuring people receive the right care in the right place. Once again, thank you for your continued commitment and dedication to caring for millions of Ontarians each day.

If you have any questions or require further information, please contact the Ministry of Long-Term Care for changes under the *Fixing Long-Term Care Act, 2021* by email at LTC.Info@ontario.ca, and the Ministry of Health for changes under the *Public Hospitals Act* by email at CSU.MOH@ontario.ca.

Sincerely,



Nancy Matthews
Deputy Minister, Ministry of
Long-Term Care



Alison Blair on behalf of Dr. Catherine Zahn
Deputy Minister, Ministry of Health



Matthew Anderson
President and CEO, Ontario Health

C: Dr. Kieran Moore, Chief Medical Officer of Health
Dr. Barbara Yaffe, Associate Chief Medical Officer of Health
Alison Blair, Associate Deputy Minister, Pandemic Response and Recovery, Ministry of Health
Melanie Fraser, Associate Deputy Minister, Health Services, Ministry of Health
Erin Hannah, Assistant Deputy Minister, Ministry of Long-Term Care
Jeff Butler, Assistant Deputy Minister, Ministry of Long-Term Care
Adriana Iburguchi, Assistant Deputy Minister, Ministry of Long-Term Care
Peter Kaftarian, Assistant Deputy Minister, Ministry of Health
Peter Spencer, Director, Legal Services, Ministry of Health/Ministry of Long-Term Care
Tara Wilson, Director, Ministry of Health
Amy Olmstead, Executive Lead, Ministry of Health
Donna Kline, Chief Communications and Engagement Officer, Ontario Health
Anna Greenberg, Chief Regional Officer, Toronto & East, Ontario Health
Susan DeRyk, Chief Regional Officer, Central & West, Ontario Health
Brian Ktytor, Chief Regional Officer, North, Ontario Health
Michael Sherar, President and CEO, Public Health Ontario
Cynthia Martineau, CEO, Home and Community Care Support Services
Lisa Levin, Chief Executive Officer, AdvantAge Ontario
Donna Duncan, Chief Executive Officer, Ontario Long Term Care Association
Samantha Peck, Executive Director, Family Councils Ontario
Dee Tripp, Executive Director, Ontario Association of Residents Councils
Monika Turner, Director of Policy, Association of Municipalities of Ontario
Michael Jacek, Senior Advisor on Social and Health Policy, Association of Municipalities of Ontario
Chris Murray, City Manager, City of Toronto

**ONTARIO HEALTH COALITION AND
ADVOCACY CENTRE FOR THE ELDERLY**

- and -

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING IN RIGHT OF ONTARIO AS
REPRESENTED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF
ONTARIO, THE MINISTER OF HEALTH, and THE
MINISTER OF LONG-TERM CARE**

Applicants

Respondents

Court File No.

*ONTARIO
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE*

Proceeding commenced in Toronto

**AFFIDAVIT OF
DR. SAMIR SINHA
(Sworn March 21, 2023)**

GOLDBLATT PARTNERS LLP
20 Dundas Street West, Suite 1039
Toronto, ON M5G 2C2
Fax: 416-591-7333

Steven Shrybman (20774B)
Telephone: 613-858-6842
Email: sshrybman@goldblattpartners.com

GOLDBLATT PARTNERS LLP
30 Metcalfe Street, Suite 500
Ottawa, Ontario K1P 5L4
Fax: 613-235-3041

Benjamin Piper (58122B)
Telephone: 613-482-2464
Email: bpiper@goldblattpartners.com

Counsel for the Applicants